



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

8801

ROLL

246



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 246

Connecticut

Fourth Regiment  
G - Ha



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies. Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.  
<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.  
<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.  
<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



[REDACTED]

\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States' name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateamen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
Gallup's Company (377)  
Gallup's Regiment (368)  
Gay's Regiment (368)  
Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
Hooker's Regiment (369)  
Johnson's Regiment (369)  
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
Lee's Company (377)  
Leffingwell's Company (377)  
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
Mason's Company (378)  
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Mather's Company (378)  
McClellan's Regiment (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
Mott's Company (378)  
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
Robinson's Company (378)  
Sage's Regiment (372)  
Selden's Regiment (372)  
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
Sheldon's Company (378)  
Shipman's Company (378)  
Silliman's Regiment (373)  
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
Thomson's Company (378)  
Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)  
Miscellaneous:  
Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
Ogden's Regiment (642)  
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
Phillips' Regiment (643)  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
Seely's Regiment (643)  
Squier's Company (644)  
Summers' Battalion (643)  
Thomas' Battalion (643)  
Van Gortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
Walton's Company (644)  
Wolverton's Company (644)  
Miscellaneous:  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
First Regiment (647-669)  
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
Second Regiment (673-696)  
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
Third Regiment (697-704)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
Budd's Regiment (729)  
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
Church's Regiment (731)  
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
Clyde's Regiment (731)  
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
Elmandorph's Company (777)  
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
Harper's Regiment (739)  
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



+ 1022  
Gailord Ambrose

'4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35123709	26
35173114	27
35173178	28
35177806	29
35122918	30
35122981	31
35173037	32
35173076	33
37317670	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Capt. Ramsom & Durkee's  
Cos.

G

4

Conn.

Ambrose Gaylord

Rank

Priv

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Enrichard



*L*  
*e*

4

Comm.

*Ambros Gaylord*

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time

*Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

4

4

Conn.

Ambros Gaylord

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17--

Commencement of time Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feuster



G

4

Conn.

Ambrose Gailord

part { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(548)

JEDouglas

Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Ambrose Gailord

put, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.  
Roll dated Mar 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas  
(548) Copyist.



G

4

Conn.

Ambrose Gailord

put { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

*G*

4

Conn.

*Ambrose Gailord*

*Int.* { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-  
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.



*L*

4

Conn.

*Amrose Gailord*

*put*, { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

(548)

*J. C. Douglas*

Copyist.

Y

4

Conn.

Ambros Galord

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. M<sup>r</sup> to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> to the first day of Feb<sup>r</sup> Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Ransom's, now L<sup>t</sup> Spaulding's, C<sup>o</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Ambros Galord 1.. 18.. 6

Number of record:

14

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.



1023

Gailord Justice

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123708	26
2	2512313	27
3	35123177	28
4	35122895	29
5	25122989	30
6	35122947	31
7	35123032	32
8	35123078	33
9	37317676	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Capt. Randome & Durkee's  
Cos.

g

4

Conn.

Justice Gaylord

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster



G.

4

Conn.

Justice Gailord  
Sgt. { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Justice Gailord*

*part*, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *SWF Morland*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J E Douglas*



*J*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Justice Gaylord*

Rank

*Priv*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

*Jan 1, 1777.*

Book mark:

*M. Smith and*

*1*

4

Conn.

*Justice Baylord*

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Exhibit*



*G*

4

Conn.

*Justice Gailord*  
*Put*, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-  
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *SW* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties *at the lines* . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*J E Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Justus Gaylord

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. M<sup>r</sup> to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> to the first day of Feb<sup>ry</sup> Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Ransom's, now L<sup>t</sup> Spaulding's, C<sup>o</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll date: l,

May 8, 1778.

Justus Gaylord 1..19.. —

Number of record:

14

(545i)

Asst Davis

Copyist.



G

4

Conn.

Justice Gailord  
Sgt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties W. Morland

Remarks:

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

*L*

4

Conn.

*Justice Tailord*

*part*, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1775.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on command*

Remarks:

(548)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.



1023-a

Galord, Ambrose

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gailord, Ambrose

1024  
Galpin, John

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Emigrant. Emigrant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126536	26
2	3	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: . . . . .

See also . . . . .

*J*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Enser, {* *Johiul Galpin*  
Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 82*

Alterations since last muster *Resig'd Apr*  
*13, 1782*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Swneedham*



1024a  
Gambet Elias

4

Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176473	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Mark:

See Also

G

Conn.

Elias Gambet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men sent on by Lieut. Goodell,  
from Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Place of abode..... Norwich

Date of enlistment..... June 30

In what Regiment..... 4th

For what term..... 3 years

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1025

Gardner, Perigreen

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, Perigreen



1026

Gardner, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, David

1827

Gardiner Mumford

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123674	26
2	39175273	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Mumford Gardiner*

Rank

*Priv*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

*Jan 1*, 1777.

Book mark:

*M. Trichard*



G

4

Conn.

Mumford Gardner

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777.  
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1028

Gardner, Perigreen

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, Perigreen

1029  
Gardner, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, William



1030  
Gardner, David

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120474	26	35121790
2	35120569	27	35116394
3	35120658	28	35116438
4	35120713	29	35116476
5	35120757	30	35112002
6	35120805	31	35122048
7	35120825	32	37151180
8	35121004	33	37316309
9	35121065	34	37317163
10	35121217	35	37317505
11	35121513	36	37317732
12	35121711	37	
13	35121815	38	
14	35121813	39	
15	35121820	40	
16	35121876	41	
17	35121823	42	
18	35121889	43	
19	35121629	44	
20	35122506	45	
21	35121603	46	
22	35122610	47	
23	35121605	48	
24	35121730	49	
25	35121724	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

21

4

Conn.

David Gardner

P

Hyde

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Mar. 10, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

App'd Corp'l 15<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1777

Discharged 31. Decem 1779

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 132

(575)

Graves

Copyin.

*S*

**4**

**Conn.**

*David Gardner*

-----, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* -----, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1* -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted *March 10* -----, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



*S*

*||*

**4**

**Conn.**

*David Gardner*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month,

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

(543)

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

David Gardiner

Pvt

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

David Gardiner

Priv

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



*G*

4

Conn.

*David Gardiner*

*Corpl*, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed *March 10*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted to Corpl Oct 15*

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Harst*

G | 4 | Conn.

David Gardiner

Copl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17 78.

Appointed March 10, 17 77.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

David Gardiner

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed March 10, 17 77.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



G

4

Conn.

David Gardiner

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Hallam's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term, *Dr. War*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Chandler*

(548d)

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

David Gardiner

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

David Gardner

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Genl Parsons  
October 16<sup>th</sup> for 20 days.

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



G

4

Conn.

David Gardiner

Corpl

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough by Genl. Parsons  
Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 20 days.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

David Gardiner

Corpe

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at New London

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

David Gardiner

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard



3

4

Conn.

David Gardiner

Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

David Gardiner

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

David Gardner

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's C<sup>o</sup> in Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, May 8, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

David Gardner

O. 12. —

Number of record:

8

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.



G

4

Conn.

David Gardiner

Co. H, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

1

4

Conn.

David Gardiner

Corpl

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

David Gardiner

Capt.

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the  
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harst



G

4

Conn.

David Gardiner

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on a

## Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lieut. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hallam & Lieut. Edw<sup>d</sup> S. Coleman of Capt<sup>n</sup> Jeded<sup>b</sup> Hyde's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>. from the State of Connecticut Recruited 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains  
Augt. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Where Inlisted, N. London

Date of Inlistm<sup>t</sup>, Mar<sup>h</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

For what Term, 3 yrs

Time when Joined, June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Whole Time of Subsistance, 4 Weeks, 5 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Subs<sup>co</sup> @ 1 $\frac{1}{3}$  } 6 Dollars, 25 90<sup>th</sup> Pts.  
Dol. P. Week, }

Bounty Paide @ 20 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 20

Whole Amm<sup>t</sup> Boun<sup>y</sup> } 26 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 25 90<sup>th</sup> Pts.  
& Subs<sup>co</sup> }

Casualties: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

15

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

David Gardiner

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

B

4

Conn.

David Gardner

Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



G

4

Conn.

David Gardner

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Infantry  
June 1<sup>st</sup>.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*David Gardner*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 10*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd from the 3<sup>d</sup> Co.  
1 July. on duty.*

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

G

4

Conn.

David Gardner

capt. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed Mar. 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe



G

4

Conn.

David Gardiner

Corpl, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed Mar. 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 12 Aug. 79.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

G

4

Conn.

David Gardner

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

David Gardner

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



*J*

**4**

**Conn.**

*David Gardiner*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb'y 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 10*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at New London*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

G

4

Conn.

David Gardner

Corpl

{ Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Ford

G

4

Conn.

David Ganner

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at New London

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

David Gardner

Corpl

{ Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  Doll.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



G

4

Conn.

David Gardiner

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Sick at New London since  
October 20, 1778.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

*David Gardner*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*May 1*

, 1779.

Appointed

*March 10*

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at New London,*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Harst*

G

4

Conn.

David Gardner  
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hallam's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

, 17

David Gardner Corpl. £ 11<sup>00</sup> - - -

Number of record:

11

*AH Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1031  
Gardner Tregreen

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123647	26
2	35122798	27
3	3522570	28
4	3522618	29
5	3522662	30
6	3522706	31
7	3522749	32
8	37317267	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



G

4

Conn.

Peregrine Gardiner

Rank

Sergt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

m. Frichard

G

4

Conn.

Peregreen Gardner

Sgt

{ Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May —, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2, 17 78.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

Ryan

(543)

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Peregreen Gardner

Sergt. { 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

G

4

Conn.

Peregreen Gardner

Sgt., { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1., 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks: C



*Ly* | 4 | Conn.

*Perigreen Gardner*

*Sgt.* { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties *on Furlough*

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*Ryan*

G

4

Conn.

Perigreen Gardner

Sgt, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Furlough

Remarks:

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Peregreen Gardner

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W<sup>m</sup> Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug' to the first day of Feb<sup>y</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Durkee's Co. now in 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Peregreen Gardner 9.12. —

Number of record:

10

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

*G*

4

Conn.

*Peregrin Gardner*  
*Sgt*, { 1st Independent Co., commanded  
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-  
kee's Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties *on Furlough*

Remarks: . . . . .

*Ragan*



1036  
Gardner, Jeremiah

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120446	26	35121805
2	35120542	27	35121837
3	35120631	28	35121868
4	35120777	29	35121897
5	35120804	30	35121913
6	35120887	31	35121988
7	35120967	32	35122003
8	35121029	33	35122074
9	35121078	34	35122224
10	35121138	35	35122368
11	35121195	36	35122181
12	35121261	37	35122222
13	35121323	38	35122222
14	35121380	39	35122222
15	35121437	40	351210453
16	35121493	41	37151177
17	35121547	42	37316522
18	35121603	43	37317123
19	35121642	44	37317553
20	35122019	45	39175291
21	35121076	46	39175199
22	35121563	47	39175243
23	35121563	48	
24	35121563	49	
25	35121563	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 4367 86

See also

G

4

Conn.

Peregreen Gardner

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

Westmoreland Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

*Ly*

4

Conn.

*Perigean Gardner*

*P* *Hyde* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr. 5*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

*Sept. 8, 1781*  
*Charged Aug. 1, 1781*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page *132*

(575)

*22*  
*Pages*  
Copied

G

4

Conn.

Peregreen Gardner

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

.....Somerset Co. Milstone, 1777.

Feb. 10

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.



*G*

4

Conn.

*Berrigreen Gardner*

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*J*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Perrigreen Gardiner*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

G

4

Conn.

Penrireen Gardner

Pr

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Pennigreen Gardiner*

*Plt*

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



G

4

Conn.

Perigreen Gardiner

Pot

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*J*

4

Conn.

*Bennig<sup>n</sup> Surdiner*

*Col*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

Y

4

Conn.

Perragreen Gardiner

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's C<sup>o</sup> in Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, May 8, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Perragreen <sup>his</sup> x Gardiner 2<sup>nd</sup> - " -  
mark

Number of record:

8

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Peregreen Gardner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.  
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-  
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.



G

4

Conn.

Per<sup>n</sup> Gardiner

Col

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Karst

G

4

Conn.

Perigreen Gardiner

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Perrigreen Gardiner

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*Sg*

4

Conn.

*Berrig<sup>n</sup> Gardiner*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *October 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



G | 4 | Conn.

Peregreen Gardiner

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the  
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Perr<sup>n</sup> Gardiner

Prf

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Per *Gardiner*

Pat

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*G*

4

Conn.

*Perrigreen Gardiner*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



9

4

Conn.

*Perigreen Gardener*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hear it*

G

4

Conn.

Parigreen Gardner

Prof

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

\* Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Per<sup>n</sup> Gardiner

Plt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*J*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Perrigree Gardiner*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



G

4

Conn.

Perigreen Gardner

Pvt

{ Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  Doll

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Perriguen Gardner*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Ford*

G

4

Conn.

*Perrigreen Gardiner*

*Wt*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feby 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Duty*.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

G

4

Conn.

Preeginee Garner

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Absent by leave.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



Y | 4 | Conn.

Peregreen Garner

Plt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

G

4

Conn.

Perrigreen Gardner

Pvt

Lient. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command at Reading.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Perigreen Gardiner

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Com'd with Genl Parsons

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Perig<sup>n</sup> Gardner

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30

1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Com<sup>d</sup> with Genl Parson  
Baggage at Reading.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



G

4

Conn.

Perigreen Garner

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Duty.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Perigreen Gardiner

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Bregreen Gardner

Plt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*J*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Peregreen Hardner*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



G

4

Conn.

Pereg<sup>m</sup> Gardner

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Benigreen Gardner  
Pvt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kerst  
(548) Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Perigreen Gardner

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Absent by leave by Col.  
Sumner.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

4 | 4 | Conn.

Perigreen Gardner

Privt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Roll dated July 4, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Rec'd from Col. Durkee's

Company July 1, 1780.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.



*G 1*

4

| Conn.

*Perigree Gardner*

*Capt.* { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Transferred to the Corps of Sappers & Miners.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*

G

4

Conn.

Perry G. Garnor

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Roll dated July 4, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Clift.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Perigreen Gardner

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Perigreen Gardner

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1788.

Roll dated March 15, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



G | 4 | Conn.

Perigreen Garmor

Pvt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Sick Present in Quarters

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Perry Green Gannor

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Perigreen Gardner

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hallam's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>r</sup>, Feb<sup>r</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

*Perigreen<sup>his</sup> Gardner* *17*  
*mark* *8* - " - "

Witness:

*Ed. Wales Lieut*

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Perrigreen Gardiner

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Hallam's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 9*, 17*78*.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term, *S. War*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Chandler*

(548d)

Copyst.



1033  
Gardner, Thomas

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35121883	26
2	35121913	27
3	35121957	28
4	3522003	29
5	3522049	30
6	352200	31
7	37151381	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

G | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Gardner

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 28, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> January next.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

G

4

Conn.

Thomas Gardner

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 30, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 January.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Gardner

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 30, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan'y 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Waggoner.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.



G

4

Conn.

Thomas Gardner

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment Jan 15, '80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Wagoner,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

4 | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Gardner

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment January 15,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks On Command. Wagoner,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

G

4

Conn.

Thomas Gardner

Pl

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Jan 15, 1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

2 | 4 | Conn.

Thomas H. ...

..., Fuller Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 28, 1779.

Term 1779

Casualties Discharged Aug 15, 1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 158

Shaw  
Copyist.



1034  
Gardner William

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	110 7 5	26	35 11 7 35
2	110 7 65	27	35 11 1 7 7 1
3	110 8 16	28	35 11 1 8 0 5
4	110 8 66	29	35 11 1 8 4 0
5	110 9 16	30	35 11 1 8 8 6
6	110 9 66	31	35 11 1 9 3 4
7	111 0 15	32	35 11 1 9 8 3
8	111 0 61	33	35 12 0 2 9
9	111 1 33	34	35 12 0 9 4
10	111 1 7	35	37 15 11 7 0
11	111 2 0	36	37 31 6 3 0
12	111 2 4	37	37 31 6 8 4 7
13	35 30	38	37 31 7 1 8 1
14	35 11 1 3 4 4	39	37 31 7 4 9 2
15	35 39 4	40	
16	35 11 1 4 4 1	41	
17	35 11 1 4 5 4	42	
18	35 11 1 4 7 5	43	
19	35 11 1 5 6 0	44	
20	35 12 4 0 2	45	
21	35 11 5 7 5	46	
22	35 12 4 3 7	47	
23	35 16 3 0	48	
24	35 6 0 5	49	
25	35 7 0 0	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also.....

*L*

4

Conn.

*William Gardner*

*Priv. Fitch* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Feb 14*, 1777.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*discharged 14 Feb*  
*1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... *1* ..... page *134* .....

*L. H. Graves*

(575)

Copyin.

*L*

4

Conn.

*Wm Gardner*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

(548)

Copyist.

4

4

Conn.

Wm Gardner

Plt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

4 | 1 | Conn.

William Gardner

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster



4

4

Conn.

Wm Gardner

Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*N* | **4** | **Conn.**

*John Hardner*

*Col*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

g

4

Conn.

Tom Gardner

Cot

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

ly | 4 | Conn.

William Gardner

PA, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*L*

**4**

**Conn.**

*William Gardner*

*Ct.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*

, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. 14*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feasie*



*ly* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Wm Gardner*

*Plt*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

*L*

**4**

**Conn.**

*William Gardiner*

*CR*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *1 + Feb.*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

*g*

4

Conn.

*Wm Gardner*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 18*

1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough*

*Feaster*

4

4

Conn.

Wm Gardner

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Fenster

*4* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Will<sup>m</sup> Gardner*

*Por*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Foster*



g

4

Conn.

William Gardner

Pt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Ly

4

Conn.

William Gardner

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recd. of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. Master to Col. Dur-  
kee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums annexed to our Names in full  
of our Wages from the time of our inlistments  
to the first day of February last as Soldiers in  
said Reg<sup>t</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

William Gardner £2..2..-

Number of record:

9

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

*ly*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Will<sup>m</sup> Gardner*

*Cvt.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

4 | 4 | **Conn.**

Wm Gardner

Co, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Fleaser

*G*

*4*

Conn.

*William Gardner*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*



G

4

Conn.

Mr. Gardner

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>r</sup> Fitch's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Aug. 9*, 1778.

App<sup>td</sup>,

17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 14*, 1777.

For What Time,

*3 years*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*Chandler*

g

4

Conn.

William Gardner

Pt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb. 14, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*g*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Wm Gardner*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Jan 1*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 14*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Foster*

ly | 4 | Conn.

Wm Gardner

Pst, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

4

4

Conn.

William Gardner

Cot, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster



4

4

Conn.

William Gardner

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 31, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*L*  
*a*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Wm Gardner*

*Ct*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

1779.

Roll dated

*July 2*

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*15 Feby.*

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

*g*

*4*

**Conn.**

*William Gardner*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

*1779.*

Roll dated

*Aug 2*

*1779.*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*Feb. 14*

*17*

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

4

4

Conn.

William Gardner

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

4

4

Conn.

William Gardiner

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fenster



*9*

*4*

**Conn.**

*William Gardner*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

g

4

Conn.

William Gardiner

Pr { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 4 Jan, 17.

Term of enlistment 30 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Col.  
Russell 2 Apr. 18 days

Feaster

*4*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Jim Hardner*

*Ct.*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

*G*

4

Conn.

*Wm Gardner*

*Privt*, { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Battalion, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Ford*

19 | 4 | Conn.

William Gardner

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 4, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster



4

4

Conn.

Wm Gardner

PA

{ Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid Mich., 17

Pay per month 623 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Foster

Y

4

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> GardnerAppears ~~as shown below~~ on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-  
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>w</sup>  
Fitch's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee, for the Year 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Breeches, L. Breeches

Overhalls 2, Stockings 1

Shoes 2, Hatts 1

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 40 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>Bounty allowed by Congress, 4<sup>y</sup> Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due to the Soldier, 7 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due to the States, Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

4

4

Conn.

William Gardiner

Pt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

4

4

Conn.

Wm Gardner

Cpt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 14 Feb. 1780.

Feaster

G

4

Conn.

William Gardner

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt. Fitches Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*

*William Gardner* £ 8. - - - , 17

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*A H Davis*

Copyist.



1035  
Gardner, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

See also | See also

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351224	26
2	35112251	27
3	35112293	28
4	35112331	29
5	35112360	30
6	37151393	31
7	37316683	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

g | 4 | **Conn.**

William Gardner

PA, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Feaster

4 | Conn.

Wm Gardner  
Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 9, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

4

4

Conn.

William Gardner

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Jan. 1, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

4 | 4 | Conn.

William Gardner

Co., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 781.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Fester



2

4

Conn.

William Gardner

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 10 Dec 1780

Feaster

*B1*

**4**

**Conn.**

*William Gardner*

*P.*, *Hitch's*, Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *July 2*, 1780  
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

*discharged Decem*  
*10, 1780.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *138*

(575)

*James*  
Copyist.

G 1

4

Conn.

William Gardner

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Fitch's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Highland*

*April 28*, 17 *81*.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 15*, 17 .

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 10*, 17 .

Whole time in Service, *4* Month, *25* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *32* Doll., *20* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

Copyist.

1036  
Gardner, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, Thomas

1037  
Gary.

John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gary.

John



Gardner, David  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, David

1039

Gardner. Perigreen

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner. Perigreen

1040

Garnier, Perigreen

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, Perigreen

1841  
Garnsey. Joel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guernsey. Joel  
over

104  
Garrratt. Titus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrratt. Titus



1043  
\*Garrett, Elisha

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

3512367	26
35228	27
3522580	28
3522028	29
3522570	30
352272	31
3707243	32
39175307	33
39175267	34
39175197	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

G

4

Conn.

Elisha Garrett

Rank

Priv

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark?

M. Smith

G

4

Conn.

Elisha Garrett

( 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

Aug, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*G* | 4 | Conn.

*Elisha Garret*

*Priv*, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18* - , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sep 17* - , 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties *on commd*

Remarks:

*Ragan*

G | 4 | Conn.  
Elisha Garrett

Priv. { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 2 —, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Sep 17 —, 17 76

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties on Comm'd

Remarks: —

Ryan



*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
*Elisha Garret*

*Out*, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr - 1 -* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 M.* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Ragan*

G

4

Conn.

Elisha Garret

Priv

{ 1st Independent Co., commanded  
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-  
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr \_\_\_\_\_, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. M. \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Rugan

*Ly* | **4** **Conn.**

*Elisha Garret*

*Art*, { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2-* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of  
this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

*Ragan*

Y

4

Conn.

Elisha<sup>+</sup> Garrith

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W<sup>m</sup> Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> to the first day of Feb<sup>r</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Durkee's C<sup>o</sup>. now in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Elisha<sup>+</sup> Garrith 6. - - -

Number of record:

10

(545i)

At Davis

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Elisha Garret

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.  
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-  
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.



G

4

Conn.

.....Elisha Garret.....

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

.....Westmoreland Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

.....Elisha Garret.....

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

.....Somerset Co. Milstone, 1777.  
Feb. 10

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

1044  
Garrell, John

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 24 6  
2 35 24 673  
3 35 24 692  
4 35 24 736  
5 35 24 782  
6 35 24 830  
7 35 24 876  
8 35 24 920  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation 1781.)  
*John Garrett*  
*Priv*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *Dr. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

*1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*M. L. Brown*

*4* | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Garrett*  
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *or War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Discontinued*  
*near broken*

Remarks:

*M. L. G. H. G. H. G.*  
(543) Copyist.



*E* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781)

*John Garrett*  
*Gov.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Garrett*  
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *July 23*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *Dis*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*  
*16/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. Brown*  
(543) Copyist.

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*John Garrett*  
*Over*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*52*  
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*  
Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *200*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*23/82*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W L Plouffe*  
w  
(543) Copyist.

*G*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation 1781)

*John Garrett*  
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

*6/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W L Thompson*

Copyist.

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781)  
*John Garrett*  
*Apr*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*M. L. Brown*  
(5-3) Copyist.



*E* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Garrett*  
*Genl*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*October*, 17*82*  
*Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*Oct*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*10/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. L. Johnson*

ESB

Indorsement.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON.

(May 16 26)  
Respectful to  
Mr. W. F. Carpenter  
Governor, N. Y.

The records of this office  
show services in the  
Rev War in Commorgans  
as follows:

John Garret (surname  
not borne as Garrett)  
rank not stated, Capt  
Abel Pettibone's Regt,  
Col. Belding's Regt  
Conn. Militia. Richards  
appeared on a pay abstract  
dated May 6, 1777, which  
shows that he was engaged  
March 24, was discharged  
in May, was in service  
1 month and 10 days. No  
further record found.

John Garrett, ~~1st~~  
Capt Josiah Leecey's Co  
6<sup>th</sup> Conn Regt. Commanded  
by Col Philip B. Bradley.

He enlisted July 27, 1779  
<sup>for 6 mos</sup> and was ~~discharged~~ Jan 15, 1780.  
Reported discharge of Jan  
1, 1780, and also Jan 15,  
1780.

John Garrett (am  
name also borne as Garrett)

1st Lt Samuel  
Barker's Co, also des-  
ignated, Major Eli Leav-  
enworth's Co and 7th  
Conn Regt. Com.  
manded at various times  
by Col William Doug-  
lass, Col Return Jona-  
than Meigs and Lt

Col E. Gray. He enlisted  
March 8, 1777, for the  
war and his name  
last appears on the  
muster roll for Nov & Dec 1780.  
(over)

John Garrett, 4th Co 4th Conn Regt  
commanded by Col Eben-  
son Butler. He enlisted  
for the war, date not shown.  
His name first appears on  
the muster roll of Dec  
1782; was transferred on  
Nov 1782, to the 8th Co  
also designated Capt David  
1st Conn Regt Command-  
ed by Col ~~Eben~~  
~~R~~ Eben Butler.  
and his name last appears  
on an undated pay roll  
of "Balance due Capt  
Gudson's Compy, 1st Con-  
nect Regiment for the year  
1783", which shows Term  
of service 10 mos. 3 days.

This office is unable  
to ascertain from the records  
how much of the foregoing  
relates to one and the same

Adulpa 3  
Comptrol  
addi

Jackson's Co,

am.



1045  
✓ Garrett Julius

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35173693	26
2	35122819	27
3	35122590	28
4	35122038	29
5	35122700	30
6	35122703	31
7	39175308	32
8	39175266	33
9	39175198	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Titus Garratt*

Rank

*Pvt*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

*Jan 1, 1777.*

Book mark:

*M. Michael*

4

4

Conn.

Titus Garrett

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Titus Garret

Pop

{ 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18-, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Sep 17-, 17 76

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on duty

Remarks:

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

9 | 4 | Conn.  
Titus Garrett  
Capt. { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1778.

Roll dated Mar — 2, 17.

Appointed —, 17.

Commissioned —, 17.

Enlisted Sep 17 —, 1776

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on duty

Remarks:

Ragan



G | 4 | Conn.  
Titus Garret

Rank { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar \_\_\_\_\_, 17 78.

Roll dated Apr 1 \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Deserted Mar  
28th 1778

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ragan

*G* | 4 | Conn.

*Titus Garrett*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2-* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *78* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Westmorland*

\*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

*Ragan*

G

Conn.

Titus Garret

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.  
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-  
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

..... Titus Garret .....

..... , Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

..... Somerset Co. Milstone, 1777.  
Feb. 10

Remarks: .....

..... Swain .....

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

..... Titus Garret .....

..... , Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

..... Westmoreland Sept. 21 , 177<sup>6</sup> .

Remarks:.....

..... Swain .....

Copyist.



1048-a

Garritt, Elisha

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrett, Elisha

1046  
Gary, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35100037	26
2	35109079	27
3	35109	28
4	35109180	29
5	35109725	30
6	3510925	31
7	37151186	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

4 | 4 | **Conn.**

Simon Larrif  
Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

L | 4 | Conn.

John Gary  
Priv., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command.

• This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

24 | 4 | Conn.

*John Garey*  
to  
Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist.



*2*

4

Conn.

*John Gary*  
*Private*, *Proctor* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May 26*, 17*77*.

Term *8 mo.*

Casualties *discharged January*  
*1, 78.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*..... page *132*.....

(575)

*5 squares*  
Copied.

9 | 4 | Conn.

John Gary  
Priv. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 1

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

John Gary  
Copyist.

*L*

4

Conn.

*John Gary*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

*J. H. Jones*

Copyist.

*John V. Gary*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.  
 John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
 State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. B. Jones*

✓ 1047  
Gary Seth

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 18 35	26	
2	35 18 76	27	
3	35 18 217	28	
4	35 18 260	29	
5	35 18 303	30	
6	37 15 1374	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also



*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Seth Gary*

*1st Lt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *June 1st* -

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Gord*

G

4

Conn.

Seth Gary

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties One death

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

9 | 4 | Conn.

Seth Gary  
Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Jan. 15 '80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Gord

*St*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Seth Cary*

*P. Albrook* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 15*, 17*80*.  
or enlistment

Term

*6 Mo.*

Casualties

*Discharged Decem*  
*15, 1783.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *137*

(575)

*Same*

Copyist.

*E*

4

Conn.

*Elisha Gary*

*Privt.* { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *June 13*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*



*L*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Seth Gary*

*Privt.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Jan. 15*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Discharged Jan. 15-81*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

1048  
Gale Henry

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35110740	26 3511734
2 35110741	27 3511770
3 35110742	28 35116470
4 35110743	29 3511821
5 35110744	30 3511855
6 35110745	31 3511882
7 35110746	32 3511903
8 35110747	33 3511982
9 35110748	34 35112030
10 35110749	35 35112070
11 35110750	36 35112071
12 35110751	37 35112072
13 35110752	38 35112073
14 35110753	39 35112074
15 35110754	40 35112075
16 35110755	41 35112076
17 35110756	42 35112077
18 35110757	43 35112078
19 35110758	44 35112079
20 35110759	45 35112080
21 35110760	46 35112081
22 35110761	47 35112082
23 35110762	48 35112083
24 35110763	49 35112084
25 35110764	50 35112085

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

*It*

4

Conn.

*Henry Hasler*

*Co.* *Edith* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 29*, 1777.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 20 May*  
*1780*

Remarks

*2*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *132*

*James*

(575)

Copyin.

*4*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Henry Gaslee*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

*h*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Henry Gaslee*

*Cot*

{ Capt Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 29*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*



*6*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Henry Lashie*

*Pr*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

*Feaster*

4

Conn.

*Henry Gaslee*

*Ort*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

*Feaster*

9 | 4 | Conn.

Henry L. Luce

P. L., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

9

4

Conn.

Henry Gaslee

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Y

4

Conn.

Hanary Goslee

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recd. of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. Master to Col. Dur-  
kee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums annexed to our Names in full  
of our Wages from the time of our inlistments  
to the first day of February last as Soldiers in  
said Reg<sup>t</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

May 8, 1798.

Hanary goslee £2.00 - - -

Number of record:

9

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.



4

4

Conn.

Henry Gaslee

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>r</sup> Fitch's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug. 9*, 1778.

App<sup>ed</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

*May 29*, 1777.

For What Time, \_\_\_\_\_

*3 years*

Casualties: \_\_\_\_\_

*on command in  
Light Infantry.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

4

4

Conn.

Henry Gaslee

Cvt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

4

4

Conn.

Henry Gaslee

Or

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

4

4

Conn.

Henry Gaslee

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*4*

4

Conn.

*Henry Gaslee*

*Ct.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

*Feaster*



4

4

Conn.

Henry Gaslee

Ct.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*4*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Henry Gaslee*

*Capt.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

*4*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Henry Gaske*

*CA*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

*Feaster*

*ly*

4

Conn.

*Henry Goslee*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3y* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*In the Light  
Infantry*

*Feaster*

5

4

Conn.

Henry Gaslee

Cot, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In comd Light  
Infantry

Feaster



4

4

Conn.

Henry Gaslee

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd Light

Infantry

Feaster

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Henry Gaslee*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

*h*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Terry Case*

*Ch*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan 5*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 24*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Foster*

*L*

4

Conn.

*Henry Gasley*  
*Prot*, { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Battalion, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

(545)

Copyist.

*1*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Henry Haslee*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Time of service *Ms*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

*2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*Feaster*



4 | Conn.

Terry Goslee

Capt, { Capt Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 24, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

*g*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Henry Gausby*

*Pr*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Detachment*

*Feaster*

4

4

Conn.

Henry Gasby

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

Feuster

4 | Conn.

Henry Gaslee

Cot, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough'd by  
Col. Russell 25 Apr  
16 days

Feaster

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Henry Gaste*

*Cut*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feuster*



4 | 4 | **Conn.**

Tenny Gaslee  
Cdr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 20, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

4

4

Conn.

Henry Gaslee  
Pt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Henry Gasler*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Taken from the Regt Aug.  
20. Mustered in Capt.  
Fitches Compy Battalion.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

9

4

Conn.

Terry Gaslee

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1779.

Roll dated

Sept 1

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 20

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to 2<sup>d</sup>  
Light Infantry 9 Aug.

Feaster

4

4

Conn.

Henry Gaslee

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One com'd Light Infan-  
try. Was a mistake mus-  
tered Transferred, in the last  
roll

Feaster



*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Terry Goslee*

*Col.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*0*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Comd L. In-*  
*fantry*

*Foster*

4 | 4 | Conn.

Henry Gaslee

Pr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 20, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

4

4

Conn.

Henry Gaslee  
PA, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1779.

Jan, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

G

4

Conn.

Henry Gasler

Appears ~~shown below~~ on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-  
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>w</sup>  
Fitch's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee, for the Year 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests

Shirts 1, H. Shirts 1

Breeches, L. Breeches

Overhalls, Stockings

Shoes 2, Hatts

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 22 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>Bounty allowed by Congress, 47 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due to the Soldier, 24 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due to the States, Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

( 545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

4

4

Conn.

Terry Caslee  
Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

Feaster



4

4

Conn.

Henry Gaslee  
Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1780.  
Mch 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 20, 1777.  
3 yrs.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*G*

4

Conn.

*Henry Gaslee*  
*Co.*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted

*May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

*Foster*

4

4

Conn.

Henry Gaslee

Ct.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In the bounty by order of Col. Meigs

Feaster

15

4

Conn.

*Henry Foster*

*C. A.*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 20 May*

*Feaster*

Ly

4

Conn.

Hanery Gosle

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt. Fitches Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

*Hanery gosle £ 8.. - " -*

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.



1049  
Gasler.

Henry

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gaslee.

Henry

1050  
Gasley. Henry

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gaslee. Henry

✓ 1051  
Gates, Luther

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35108700	26
2	35108752	27
3	35108790	28
4	35108831	29
5	35108880	30
6	37151371	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed Aug 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Luther Gates*

*Drummer,*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1. 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*



*21* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Putter States*

*Fiber, Buell.* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May*, 1780  
or enlistment }

Term *7 mo*

Casualties *dis charged Decem*

*1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

*Archer*  
Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed Aug 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 9

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Luther Gates*

*Drummer*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed July 20, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Jan 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

1052  
Gale, John

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

John Gale

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35107371	26	351080120
2	35107422	27	351080271
3	35107447	28	351080300
4	35107520	29	351080339
5	35107560	30	351080388
6	35107570	31	351080438
7	35107662	32	351080488
8	35107681	33	351080538
9	35107691	34	351080588
10	35107740	35	351080610
11	35107749	36	351080660
12	35107818	37	37151168
13	35107857	38	37316202
14	35107857	39	37316750
15	35107872	40	37316998
16	35107872	41	37317232
17	35108000	42	37317355
18	35108000	43	
19	35108000	44	
20	35108000	45	
21	35108000	46	
22	35108000	47	
23	35108000	48	
24	35108000	49	
25	35108000	50	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also \_\_\_\_\_



21

4

Conn.

Parker Bates

Priv. Cannon Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb. 9, 1777.

Term

5 years

Casualties

appointed music

February 1778, discharged April 9, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 132

Shaw

(575)

Copyist.

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Luther Gates*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Smith*

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Priv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m<sup>c</sup> Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 9

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Pr

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. S. Richman



G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Pw, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apl 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

G 1

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Prw, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Apr 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

9

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a  
**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner Bacon's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed,

*April 9*, 17

Inlisted,

, 17

Term,

*3 years*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Chandler*

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, Pay Master to Col. Dur-  
kee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names as  
Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Bacon's Comp<sup>y</sup>, which is in full  
of our Wages from the time of enlistments to the  
first day of Feb<sup>y</sup> Last."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Luther Gates 36/

Number of record:

10

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed Apl 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Smith and



G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummes { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Apr 9, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummes { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr 9, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Apl 9, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Apl 9, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in  
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

Apr 9, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Richard



G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drum & Life, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drum & Life { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

*Drum*  
*Fife*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drum & Life, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Roll dated apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Luther Gates*

*Drum & Fife*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 9*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*



G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Pr, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Pw, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*L<sup>1</sup>*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Luther Gates*

*Drum*, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of *pay Feb 1* time, 17 .

To what time paid *1 m*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{3}$  Doll*

~~Whole~~ Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *4* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

*I<sup>1</sup>*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Luther Gates*

*Drum*, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of *pay Feb 1* time, 17 .

To what time paid *1 m*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{2}$  Doll*

~~Whole~~ Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *4* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

*G*

4

Conn.

*Luther Gates*

*Sumner's*

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2-4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Ford*



G | 4 | Conn.

*Luther Gates*

*Drummer* { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2-4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Ford*

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 9, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Furloughed by

Col. Russel 16 Apr

for 14 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael



G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 9, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furloughed by  
Col. Russel 16 Apr  
for 14 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed April 9, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Furloughed by  
Col. Russel 16 April  
for 14 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 9, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Furloughed by  
Col. Russel 16 Apr  
for 14 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer

(Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 9, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Furloughed by

Col. Russel 16 Apr

for 14 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

G | 4 | Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed Apr 9, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 9, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Poughkeepsie 11 July 79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Buell



*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Luther Gates*

*Sumner*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed *April 9*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*  
*Horsneck*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Smith*

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

*Drummer* { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 9*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed Apr 9, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

*Drummer* { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 9*, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Apl 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Apr 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard



G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1780.

Appointed

Apr 9

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer,

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1780.

Appointed Apl 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed April 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged  
Apl 9/80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1780.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1780.

Appointed Apl 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Drummer, Cap<sup>t</sup> Phelps' Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who have Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *Aug. 1*, 17

Expirat<sup>n</sup> of Service, *Dec. 9*, 17

Whole Time In Service, *4* Month, *9* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *7* Doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *31* Doll., *48* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Chandler*

(545i)

Copyist.



G

4

Conn.

Luther Gates

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner  
Bacon's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Hats 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Britches

Stockings 1, Shoes 2

Overhalls 1, Blankets

Amount of Cloathing } 37 Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Rec<sup>d</sup>,Ballance due to the } 10 Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Soldiers,Ballance due to the } Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Publick,

Casualties :

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

21

4

Conn.

Luther Gates  
Drum<sup>r</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sumner's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connect. Regiment, have Respectively Receved of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witniss our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Luther Gates Drum<sup>r</sup> £ 8.16.11 -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Act H Davis

Copyist.

✓ 1053  
Gales, Moses

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3512018	26
2	3512022	27
3	37151387	28
4	37334086	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Moses Gates*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 31*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *2. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kiefer*

*Ly*

4

Conn.

*Moses Gates*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Deserted 22 Sept. 1780*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

*1*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Moses Bates*

*P. Stebbins* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 31, 1780.*

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Resced 22 Sept. 80.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *158*

(575)

*James*  
Copyist.



4

Conn.

Moses Gates

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp,

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

22<sup>d</sup> Sept

, 1780.

Town inlisted for,

Place where Born,

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

Scottwell

(548d)

Copyist.

1054  
Gates, Silas

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	07345	26
2	35	104396	27
3	35	104446	28
4	35	104496	29
5	35	104546	30
6	35	104596	31
7	35	104646	32
8	35	104696	33
9	35	0775	34
10	35	0775	35
11	37	151169	36
12	37	316984	37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

G

4

Conn.

Silas Gates

Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed Apr 18, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

G

4

Conn.

Silas Gates

Pw

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated, 1777.

Appointed Apr 18, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

11 | 4 | Conn.

*Silvan Bates*

*Priv*, *Barren* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr. 18*, 17*77*.

Term *War*

Casualties *Appointed Corp. July*  
*77 died 6 April 1778.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

*Silvan Bates*

(575)

Copyin.

G

4

Conn.

Silas Gates

Corpl. { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed Apr 18, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael



G

4

Conn.

Silas Gates

Corpl, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed Apr 18, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

G

4

Conn.

Silas Gates

Corpl { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed Apl 18, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

G

4

Conn.

Silas Gates

Corpl, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed Apr 18, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

G | 4 | Conn.

Silas Gates

Corpl { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Died 6 April

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

*G*

*4*

Conn.

*Silas Gates*

Appears with the rank of *Corkel* on an  
**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner  
Bacon's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Coats *1* .., Vests *1* ..

Hats *1* .., Shirts *2* ..

H. Shirts *1* .., Britches *1* ..

Stockings *1* .., Shoes *2* ..

Overhalls *1* .., Blankets ..

Amount of Cloathing } *39* Dollars, .. 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Rec<sup>d</sup>,

Ballance due to the } *8* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Soldiers,

Ballance due to the } .. Dollars, .. 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Publick,

Casualties : *Died in* .. *1778*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*5*

*A. H. Davis*

( 545i )

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Silas Gates

Corpl, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr 18, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael



G

4

Conn.

Silas Gates

Corpl { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

G

4

Conn.

Silas Gates

Corpl, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed Apr 18, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

1055  
Gausly. Henry

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gaslee.

Henry

1056  
Gaylord, Ambrose

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gaylord, Ambrose

1057  
Gaylord, Charles

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123745	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

4

Conn.

Charles Gaylord  
Pw

Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State:

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael



1858  
Gaylord. Justice

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gaylord. Justice

1059  
Giddis, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Giddis, James

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trunk | special

CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBER	
1	35118793
2	35118803
3	35118840
4	35118937
5	35118981
6	35119026
7	35119061
8	35119070
9	35119120
10	35119155
11	35119190
12	35119226
13	35119274
14	35119324
15	35119374
16	35119424
17	35119474
18	35119524
19	35119567
20	35119616
21	35119661
22	35119707
23	35119757
24	35119803
25	35119853
26	35119926
27	35120006
28	35120052
29	35120111
30	35120161
31	35120218
32	35120272
33	35120320
34	35120372
35	37151172
36	37316459
37	37316796
38	37317111
39	37317472
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

*Book Mark:*

~~P.O.~~ P. 2367 H.

**See also**

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Benaj'h Geer*

*priv*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

*S*

4

Conn.

*Benajah Geer*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Geer*

Copyist.

*G*

4

Conn.

*Benaj' h Geer*

*pvt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

1777.

Roll dated

*Oct. 19*

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Feb. 27*

1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*



G

4

Conn.

Benajah Geer

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Geer

(543)

Copyist.

*5*

4

Conn.

*Benajah Geer*

*priv*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 27*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

*S*

4

Conn.

*Nathaniel Greer*

*priv*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Keeper*

Copyist.

*St*

4

Conn.

*Benajah Gier*

*Priv. Webb*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb 27*, 17*77*.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Appointed Captain  
Mar. 28. Discharged Feb. 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

*Charles*

(575)

Copyin.

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Benajah Keer*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 27*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keer*

G

4

Conn.

Benajah Geer

Corpl, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe



*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Benajah Geer*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 27*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Com'd Light*

*Infantry*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Benajah Geer*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 27*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Com'd Infantry*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeler*

G

4

Conn.

Benajah Geer

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Webb's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticutt Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

App<sup>td</sup>,

*Feb. 27*, 1777.

Inlisted,

, 17

Term,

*3 years*

Casualties:

*On Comd. in Infantry*

Remarks:

*Chandler*

(548d)

Copyst.

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Benajah Geer*

*Coop.* { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1.*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 27*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command*

*Infantry*

Remarks:

*Keefe*

*As*

4

Conn.

*Benajah Geer*

*Corp.*

{ Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 27*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefer*

*G*

4

Conn.

*Benajah Beer*

*Corpl.*

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeler*



*B*

4

Conn.

*Benajah Keer*  
*Corpl.* { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Keer*

Copyist.

Y

4

Conn.

Benajah Geer

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of William Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of Our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb<sup>r</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Webb's Co in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Benajah Geer 2.. - .. -

Number of record:

8

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

*G*

4

Conn.

*Benajah Greer*

*Corp.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

*G*

4

Conn.

*Benajah Geer*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Promoted 25 March 1778*

*Keeper*

*G*

4

Conn.

*Benajah Geer*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 21*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keeper*

(543)

Copyist.

*Ly*

4

Conn.

*Benajah Geer*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *37*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

*Keeper*



*G*

4

Conn.

*Benajah Geer*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Feb. 27*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Command*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

*Ly*

4

Conn.

*Benajah Geer*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th,  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 27*, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Benjah Geer*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Feb. 27*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keifer*

G

4

Conn.

Benajah Keer

corp.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

Keefe

*G*

4

Conn.

*Benajah Geer*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 27*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

G

4

Conn.

Benajah Geer

Corp. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper



G

4

Conn.

Benajah Geer

Corp., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks:

Geer

G

4

Conn.

Benajah Geer

Coop., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Benajah Geer*

*Corp.* { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 27*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detach'd*

*Keefe*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Benajah Geer*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 27*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detach't*

*Geer*

G

4

Conn.

Benaj's Keer

Corp.

{ Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keer

*B*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Benajah Geer*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mch 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 27*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Detachment*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*



*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Berajah Gier*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gier*

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Benajah Geer*

*Coop.*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Feb. 2*

, 1779.

Appointed

*Feb. 27*

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Shold by Gen'l Parsons*

*16 Jan. for 28 D.*

Remarks:

*Keeper*

*G*

4

Conn.

*Benajah Geer*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1780.

Appointed *Feb. 27*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Discharged 27 Feb. 1780.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kiefer*

*Ag*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Benzajah Guer*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Feb. 27*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kiefer*

G

4

Conn.

Benajah Teer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non  
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup>  
Webb's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 4 Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for y<sup>e</sup> year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Hats *1*, Coats *1*

Vests *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Wol. Overalls *1*, Lin. Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes *1*

Blanketts, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Cloath<sup>s</sup> receiv'd, *32* Dol., \_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to y<sup>e</sup> Soldier, *15* Dol., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to y<sup>e</sup> Publick, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Discharg<sup>d</sup> 1780*

Number of record:

**1**

*A H Davis*

( 545i )

Copyist.

11

4

Conn.

Benajah Green

Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Webb's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witness Our Names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Benajah Green Corpl 8.. 16.. —

Number of record:

. 11

(545i)

*A H Davis*

Copyist.



1061  
Gemmings, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gemmings, Daniel

1062  
Gemmings, Ebenezer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gimmings, Ebenezer

✓ 1063  
George John

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pineapple | Pineapple

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 2 2 2 2 2	26	
2	3 2 2 2 2 2	27	
3	37 13 13 84	28	
4	37 3 1 6 6 03	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 10 43 67 86

See also

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*John Georg*

*Plt*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Oct 1*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In the Province*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

G

4

Conn.

John George

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Disch'd Nov 14<sup>th</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*St*

4

Conn.

*Colon George*  
*John Durkee's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_ *to 2:2*

Casualties *12 is at 12:40 Nov 1778*

*1782*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. \_\_\_\_\_, page \_\_\_\_\_

(575)

*St*  
*George*  
Copyist.



4

4

Conn.

John George

Col<sup>d</sup> Durkee's Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *Oct. 1*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Nov. 14*, 17

Whole time In Service, *1* Month, *14* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90

Whole Amount, *7* Doll<sup>r</sup> *70* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Chandler*

( 645i )

Copyist.

1064

*George John, Jr*

4

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<del>2</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>4</del>	26
2	<del>3</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>4</del>	27
3	<del>2</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>4</del>	28
4	<del>3</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>4</del>	29
5	<del>7</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>3</del>		30
6	<del>3</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>13</del>			31
7							32
8							33
9							34
10							35
11							36
12							37
13							38
14							39
15							40
16							41
17							42
18							43
19							44
20							45
21							46
22							47
23							48
24							49
25							50

Number of personal papers herein

Book *M*

ark:

*R. & P. 436786.*

See

also

G | 4 | Conn.

John George  
Pvt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed August 4, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 - 80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Received

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*L*

4

Conn.

*John George*

*Put*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 4*, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 - 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

G

4

Conn.

John George Jun<sup>r</sup>

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed Aug 4, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 - 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

John George Junr

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed Aug 4, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 1<sup>st</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



*21*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Col. George Dur*  
*Co.,*

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June*, 17*81*.  
or enlistment }

Term *1781*

Casualties *Dis at age 22 years*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....*31*

(575)

*Copyist.*

G

4

Conn.

John George

, Col<sup>d</sup> Durkee's Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highland*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *Aug 4*, 17 .

Expiration of Service, *Dec 1*, 17 .

Whole time In Service, *3* Month, *27* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90

Whole Amount, *26* Doll<sup>r</sup>., 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.  
Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col.  
John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Chandler*

( 545i )

Copyist.

✓ 1065  
G. S. S. S.

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35125689	26
2	35125447	27
3	35125803	28
4	35125869	29
5	35125912	30
6	35125912	31
7	35126097	32
8	35126097	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*G*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Prince George*

*Plt*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 26*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 Wars*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*March 182*.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

*H*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Prince George*

*Plt*

{ Capt.-David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*April 1782.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

G

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Prince George

Plt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

May 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hearst



G

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Prince George

Prst

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Prince George*

*Prst*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*July 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Prince George

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Augst 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Prince George

Pat.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Prince George*

*Pl*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 178*2*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 13 / 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*

1066  
Guernsey. Joel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guernsey. Joel



✓ 1067  
Giles, Peter

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 25 25 50	26
2 25 25 50	27
3 25 25 50	28
4 25 25 50	29
5 25 25 50	30
6 25 25 50	31
7 25 25 50	32
8 25 25 50	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

✓ Book Mark: . . . . .

✓ See also . . . . .

*G*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Peter Gibbs*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*March 182*.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Gibbs

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

*J*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Peter Gibbs*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*May 23 1782.*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

G

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Gibbs

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1762.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Gibbs

Pr

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst



G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Gibbs

Prst, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> War

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Gibbs

Priv

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Gibbs

Prvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Oct 15 / 82.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Heard

✓ 1068  
Giles, Philo

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35 21 30	26
2 35 22 402	27
3 35 24 105	28
4 35 24 100	29
5 35 25 511	30
6 35 25 511	31
7 37 15 147 3	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*B*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Philo Libbet*

*Seldoon*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*April 12, 1782.*

Term

*10 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

*Issue*

[575]

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philo Gibbs

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 04.10m.240

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted

April 12th/82

Alterations since last muster Joined June 7th/82

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Oswmarch

(548)

Copyist.



*G*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Philo Gibbs*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23<sup>d</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1<sup>st</sup> / 82*

*Enlisted*

Alterations since last muster *Joined June 7<sup>th</sup> / 82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(548)

*Am Marsh*

Copyist.

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Philo Gibbs*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*August 6th*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*04 9m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23 July/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

*D. Marsh*

(548)

Copyist.

*4*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Philo Gibbs*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *04. 7m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Augt/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

*D. M. March*

(543)

Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Phil Gibbs

Port, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15th, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment of 6m

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10th/82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Ommarsh  
(548) Copyist.

*Cy*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Philo Gibbs*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *November 13th*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

*Immarsh*

(548)

Copyist.

1069  
Giddes, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Giddes, James



1070-a 1070

Giddis, James

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private James Giddis

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 305 114474	26 305 114474
2 305 114474	27 305 114474
3 305 114474	28 305 114474
4 305 114474	29 305 114474
5 305 114474	30 305 114474
6 305 114474	31 305 114474
7 305 114474	32 305 114474
8 305 114474	33 305 114474
9 305 114474	34 305 114474
10 305 114474	35 305 114474
11 305 114474	36 305 114474
12 305 114474	37 305 114474
13 305 114474	38 305 114474
14 305 114474	39 305 114474
15 305 114474	40 305 114474
16 305 114474	41 305 114474
17 305 114474	42 305 114474
18 305 114474	43 305 114474
19 305 114474	44 3715 1165
20 305 114474	45 373 16346
21 305 114474	46 373 16742
22 305 114474	47 373 17080
23 305 114474	48 373 17447
24 305 114474	49
25 305 114474	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

81

4

Conn.

*James Hildner*  
*P. M. Griegier* Co.,  
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { *Feb. 9*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... *1* ...., page *137* .....

(575)

Copyin.

*29*

4

Conn.

*James Giddes*

*James*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *February*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Camp*

Copyist.

*James Hiddle*

*Rank*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*to am p*

*McGriegier's Co.*  
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
 Battalion from the State of Con-  
 necticut, commanded by Col John  
 Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discontinued*

*24*

4

Conn.

*James L. Liddell*

*Liddell*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. Liddell*



4

4

Conn.

James Giddes

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Regt of Continental  
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 9, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

James Giddes

*James L. Ladd*

*James L. Ladd*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick & absent*

*Camp*

G

4

Conn.

James Giddis

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb<sup>r</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Greigiers C<sup>o</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 17<sup>th</sup> 78.

James Giddis 2 " - " -

Number of record:

7

Al H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

James Giddess

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Dur-  
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Whigsville*

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

For What Term :

D. War, */*

3 Years,

Remarks:

*L. Chandler*

*57*

4

Conn.

*James Liddis*

*Private*

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *D. U.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

*29*

4

Conn.

*James Giddis*

*Sub*

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On board*

*Camp*



*James Giddess*

*Sub.* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leamp*

*James Biddess*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Camp*

*James Liddia*  
} Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
} Battalion from the State of Con-  
} necticut, commanded by Col John  
} Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*Camp*  
Copyist.

*28*

4

Conn.

*James Liddis*  
*Rank*, {

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Copy*

29

4

Conn.

James Liddell

Rank, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

24

4

Conn.

*James L. Liddes*

*priv.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*



*James Liddell*  
*April*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*78*.  
 Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Command minding*  
*High Way*

*Camp*

29

4

Conn.

James Biddess

Yr. t., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On commanding  
Highway

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

*James Fiddis*  
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *At "Camp" lead*

*in 1778*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*18*

4

Conn.

*James S. Nichols*  
*Smith,*

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *at a court-martial*

*said*

*Camp*

*G*

4

Conn.

*James Geddis*

*Prot*, { Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jun. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

*James L. Laddis*  
*First*, { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Camp*



*James Viddie*

*Sp. 1*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged with honor  
of Genl. Garrison*

*Camp*

29

4

Conn.

*James L. Litch*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Enlisted with Lieut & Company*

*Camp*

*94*

4

Conn.

*James Liddie*  
*Privt.* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *En Detachment*

*Camp*

*James Liddie*

*John L.* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Admitted to service*

29 | 4 Conn.

James Nichols

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Camp

*James Shedd*  
*Privt*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Commanded Bedford*

*Camp*



*89*

4

Conn.

*James Giddis*

*Private*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *For duty*

*Chas. J. [unclear]*

29

4

Conn.

*James Giddis*  
*priv.*

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on duty*

*Camp*

*James Viddle*

*Sept*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

29

4

Conn.

James H. Hildes

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

29

4

Conn.

James Liddis

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty

W. L. Liddis

*29*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James Geddis*

*Privt.* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*



97 |

4

Conn.

*James Madole*

*Feb 1*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

*James W. Hilditch*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Private*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

27 / 1                      4                      Conn.

*James H. Hildes*  
*priv.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
          { Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
          { Col. John Durkee.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
            **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *march*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *april*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

*Camp*  
(548)                      Copyist.

*James H. ...*  
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged*

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*Camp*

09

4

Conn.

*James Liddie*

*Pr. 4*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *Correctly*

*Scamp*

99

4

Conn.

*James S. Giddes*

*Apr. 1*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *withd from mil*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*



*James H. Liddis*  
*Apr 1*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Camp*

9

4

Conn.

James Giddis

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Giddis

(548)

Copyist.

29

4

Conn.

James Giddis  
privt.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*10*

4

Conn.

*James McGriegier's Co.*

*10th*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*4* | **4** | **Conn.**

*James McGriegier*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*April*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In custody*

My

4

Conn.

James Giddis

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> McGriegier's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March & April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

James Giddis £ 8<sup>..</sup> - <sup>17</sup> -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.



*G*

4

Conn.

*James Geddes*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Deliv<sup>d</sup> to the Non Com-  
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> John  
McGriegier's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Coat *1*, Vests *1*

R. Frocks *1*, Hats *1*

Napsack *1*, Stockings *1*

Shoes *1*, Shirts *2*

Breeches *1*, Overhalls ..

Blankets, ..

Amon<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> Rec'd, *33* Do<sup>l</sup>, .. 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance Due the Soldier, *12* Do<sup>l</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publack, .. Do<sup>l</sup>, .. 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

4

*Asst Davis*

( 545i )

Copyist.

1070-a

Geer, Benajah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geer, Benajah

PREVIOUS NUMBER

✓ 1071

1090-a

*Robert Thompson*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Initials* | *Final*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35.151174</i>	26
2 <i>37.151174</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

See also

G

4

Conn.

Humphrey Gilbert

for, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 4, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Com'd

Remarks:

Keefer

*Ill*

4

Conn.

*Humphrey Gilbert*

*Priv*, *Webb* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 4*, 1778.  
or enlistment

Term *8 mos.*

Casualties *Omitted July 78.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page *132*.....

*H. Ames*

(575)

Copyist.

1072  
Gilbert, Jeddiah

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 36 10 5	26
2 36 10 6	27
3 36 10 2 25	28
4 36 10 2 27	29
5 36 10 2 28	30
6 37 15 13 66	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also



*G* |

4

| Conn.

*Jedediah Gilbert*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 Jan. 1780.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones*

Lt | 4 | Conn.

Cedecian Gilbert  
Prvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 17 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones  
Copyist.

*G*

4

Conn.

*Jed<sup>h</sup> Gilbert*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1780.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones,*

G

4

Conn.

Jedediah Gilbert

Priv., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15" Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

G 1

4

Conn.

Jedediah Gilbert  
Priv. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15" Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged 15" Jan. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. C. Jones

*Li.*

4

Conn.

*Jonathan Litch*  
*Co., Col. Durkee*

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June*, 1779.

Term

*6 Mo.*

Casualties

*is charged Aug 15,*

*1780.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *137*

(575)

*Same*  
Copyist.



1073  
Gibson, James

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 25 30 2	26
2	35 25 35 2	27
3	35 25 3 2	28
4	35 25 3 2	29
5	35 25 3 2	30
6	35 25 3 2	31
7	35 25 3 2	32
8	35 25 3 2	33
9	33 15 14 6 8	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 43 67 86.

See also

*81*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jesse Gilbert*  
Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept 1*, 1781.

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*James*  
Copyist.

*g*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jesse Gilbert*  
*Dr.*

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment,

*March 1*, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

g

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Gilbert  
Pvt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty on

Lines

Remarks:

Feaster

*ly*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jesse Gilbert*  
*PR*

8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Me. 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

4

4  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Gilbert  
Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.  
July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment For

May '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster



*S*  
c

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cesse Gilbert*

*CGR*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Master*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jesse Gilbert*  
*JG*

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug. 6*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Gilbert  
C.R.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

*L*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jesse Gilbert*  
C.F., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 13 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

1074  
 4 Connecticut Regiment.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private | S. A. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35105429	26
2	35105429	27
3	35105429	28
4	35105429	29
5	35105429	30
6	37131372	31
7	37131372	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

*L*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jesse Gilbert*

*Pr*, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 29*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m<sup>c</sup> Michael*



*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Jesse Gilbert*

*Pr*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 29*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1 Jan 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

*L*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jesse Gilbert*

*Prv*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*on Richard*

*4* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Jesse Gilbert*

*Cw*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wagoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Snichard*

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jesse Gilbert*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 6*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 / 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 4*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

*81*

4

Conn.

*Casse* *Philip*

*P*, *Bunells* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 22*, 17*83*.

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged*

*11/1/83*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *157*

(575)

*A. C. C. C.*  
Copyist.

9

4

Conn.

Jesse Gilbert

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> Phelps' Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who have Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Bighlands*  
*April 28, 1781*.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 6, 17*.

Expirat<sup>n</sup> of Service, *Dec 4, 17*.

Whole Time In Service, *4* Month, *28* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *32* Doll., *80* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's,  
Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Chandler*



Gills 1075

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	7070	26
2	35	723	27
3	35	775	28
4	35	775	29
5	37	151169	30
6	37	304050	31
7	37	316913	32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

G

4

Conn.

John Gills

Phot, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 12

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted Now in jail

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*G*

4

Conn.

*John Gill*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*L*

4

Conn.

*John Hills*

*Phot.*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Comm.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

4 | 4 | Conn.

John Gille  
Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Dec. 17, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 17.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Is | 4 | Conn.

John Hills  
Priv., Sec. Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec. 12, 1776  
or enlistment {

Term War

Casualties Wounded in August 1777

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 132

Is

(575)

Copyin.



Y

4

Conn.

John Gill

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y<sup>e</sup> late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Lee's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by John Durkee, Esq<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Hatts, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches

Stockings, Shoes *1*

Overhauls *1*, Blanketts

Amount of Clothing Rec<sup>d</sup>, *29* Doll<sup>rs</sup>, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Soldier, *18* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick, Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties, *Deserted* *98*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

*A H Davis*

( 545i )

Copyist.

G

Conn.

John Gill

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January  
1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the  
present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Town inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_.

Place where Born, \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

31

Scottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

1076  
Ginnings, Ebenezer  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ginnings, Ebenezer

1057  
Ginnens, Ebenezer  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ginnings, Ebenezer

1078

*Ginnings, Daniel*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	351036	26
2	351044	27
3	351052	28
4	351060	29
5	351068	30
6	37151369	31
7	37151369	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R & R 436786.*

See also

51

4

Conn.

Daniel Linnings  
P. Capt Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1780.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 117

(575)

Copyist.



G | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Jennings

5/1, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Months.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

D. Jennings  
Copyist.

*G* |

4

| Conn.

*Lemuel Ginnings*

*Priv.* { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *80.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17 *80.*

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1, 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Ginnings*

*Capt.* { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17 *80.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31, 1780.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

*J. C. Jones*  
Copyist.

*L* |

4

| Conn.

*Daniel Ginnings*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. Ginnings*  
Copyist.

A |

4

| Conn.

Lemuel Jennings

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 5.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones

G

4

Conn.

Saml Jennings

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 14*, 17

Expirt<sup>n</sup> of Service, *Oct 5*, 17

Whole Time In Service, *2* Month, *21* Day.

Pay Pr Month, ..... *6* Doll., *6* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, ..... *18* Doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and  
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Chandler*

( 545i )

Copyist.



1079.  
Grimmes Overized

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 4 200	26
2	35 1 2 2 2 2	27
3	35 1 2 2 2 2	28
4	35 1 2 2 2 2	29
5	35 1 2 2 2 2	30
6	37 15 1379	31
7	37 3 16 5 10	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

9 | 4 | Conn.

Ebenezer Simmens  
Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham  
Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Ebenzer Ginnings  
Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Surcedham  
Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Ebenzer Jennings  
Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1780.  
Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted July 10, 1780.  
Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) W Needham Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Ebenezer Ginnings  
Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 30 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Duty

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

W. Needham

G | 4 | Conn.

Eln. Gennings  
Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 3<sup>d</sup> Dec Discharged

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.



*S*

4

Conn.

*Edenzer Jennings*  
*P. Garmon* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 10, 1780.*

Term *3 mo*

Casualties *Discharged Decem*

*3 1/2*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *158*

(575)

*James*

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Gunning

, Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Sumner's Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Camp Highlands

April 28, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service,

July 10, 17

Expiration of Service,

Dec. 3, 17

Whole Time In Service,

4 Month, 23 Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month,

6 Doll<sup>r</sup>, 60 90

Whole Amount,

31 Doll<sup>r</sup>, 70 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.  
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Chandler

Copyist.

1080  
Gunnings Stephen

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35110490	26
2	35110521	27
3	35110500	28
4	35110522	29
5	7151290	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

5 | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Linnings  
Capt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1788.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 1789.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones  
Copyist.

4 | **Conn.**

Stephen Clift  
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in camp.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones  
Copyist.

G. |

4

| Conn.

Stephen Ginnings  
Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Oct.  
25, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones

Copyist.



*G* |

4

| Conn.

*Stephen Ginnings*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 25.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. Jones*

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Linnings  
P. Durkee Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug. 1, 1780.  
or enlistment

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged October  
25, 1780

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 134

(575)

Graves

Copyist.

1081  
Glancey, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glancey, William

1082  
Glenn, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glenn, William

1083  
Shannon William

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Female George

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35	26 35
2 35	27 35
3 35	28 35
4 35	29 35
5 35	30 35
6 35	31 35
7 35	32 35
8 35	33 35
9 35	34 35
10 35	35 35
11 35	36 35
12 35	37 35
13 35	38 35
14 35	39 35
15 35	40 35
16 35	41 35
17 35	42 35
18 35	43 35
19 35	44 35
20 35	45 35
21 35	46 35
22 35	47 35
23 35	48 35
24 35	49 35
25 35	50 35

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: POP 436716.

See also

21

4

Conn.

William Henry

P. M<sup>r</sup> Bricker Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 17<sup>th</sup>

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 134

(575)

Copyin.



29

4

Conn.

William Glene

Apr 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

92

4

Conn.

*Wm A Henry*

*1777*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Henry*

*William D. Lewis*

*Inde*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

William H. Hume

1st Lt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated March 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept 18, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Wm H Hume  
Copyist.

*William Henry*

*1777*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Regt of Continental  
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged*

*William Glenn*

*sergt.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *June 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *one yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*



G

4

Conn.

William Glinnee

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Dur-  
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Whigter Plains*

*Sept. 7, 1778*

For What Term :

D. War, */*

3 Years,

Remarks:

*on commid or  
Bedford.*

*Chandler*

*G*

4

Conn.

*William Henry*

*sergeant*, *Bill* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Sept 7*, 177*8*.

Term

*1778*

Casualties

*William Henry* *Sept 8, 78* *Pro-*  
*moted Ensign May 22, 79* *Lieut April 1, 83*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page *32*.....

(575)

*James*  
Copyist.

*27*

4

Conn.

*John McGriegier*

*John*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *In command*

*Camp*

*82*

4

Conn.

*Wm. Glenn*

*prob.* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *mch 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *E U*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On board*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

89

4

Conn.

William Glasse

priv

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discontinued

Camp

(548)

Copyist.

*William Blinn*

*pro*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *With Col Durkee*  
*Connot*



*27*

4

Conn.

*William Glenn*

*pro*

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On bond at Connecticut*

*Carr*

*St*

4

Conn.

*William Glenn*

*pr-1*

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 23*, 1778.

Appointed

....., 17 ..

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Enlisted

....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*In Command at Princeton  
with Col Durkee*

(548)

*Camp*

Copyist.

*WJ*

4

Conn.

*William Ginnel*

*privt*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *with Col Dur kee*  
*Princeton*

*Camp*

*William Linnell*

*1st*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

*William Shine*

*Sept*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Transferred into*

*Capt. John's company, the 8*

*of Sept*

*Camp*

6 | 4 | Conn.

*Lemuel Clift*  
Capt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 8*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.



51

4

Conn.

*Lemuel Clift*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Sept 9*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

21 | 4 | Conn.

William Gleason

Lt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Sept 7, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones  
Copyist.

4 | 4 | **Conn.**

William Glinne

Sgt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed Sept 7, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

4

Conn.

William Glinney

Sept, { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ford

Ly | 4 | Conn.

William Glinnee  
Sgt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 3 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 3 s. 0 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones  
Copyist.

4

Conn.

*William Durkee*

*1779*, { Col. John Durkee's Co.. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Sept. 1*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.



4 | **Conn.**

William Glinnee

Sgt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated March 4, 1777.

Appointed Sept. 7, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

G | 4 | Conn.

William Glinnee

Sgt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed Sept. 9, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Furloughed by Col. Russell  
March 10<sup>th</sup>, 35 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

G | 4 | Conn.

William Glinnee

Sgt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Sept. 9, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones  
Copyist.

41      4      | **Conn.**

William Shinn

Lt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed Sept. 9, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

*William Billings*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Sept 7*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

*Stephen Brown's Co.*

*1st*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept. 9*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.



*William Clift*

*Capt.* { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 7*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In com. with Col. Durkee.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*11*

**4**

**Conn.**

*William Glenney*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 3.*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan. 15*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. B. Jones*

*William Lincol*

*Capt.* { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*97*.

Appointed *Jan. 15*, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 15*, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

William Glinney

Det. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated Dec., 1777.

Appointed Jan. 15, 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

G |

4

| Conn.

William Glinnee

Sgt, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4 | 4 | Conn.

William Henry  
Ens. { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
5 Capt Co Col. John Durkee.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Furloughed by Genl.  
Huntington 26 Oct. 1780

Remarks: for 30 days.

Harrison



4

Conn.

*William G. Linsay*  
*Ins.*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed *May 20*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Detachment*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

G | 4 | Conn.

William A. Gurney

Sgt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 16, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones Copyist.

*Sgt*

4

| Conn.

*William W. Hensley*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan. 16*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. C. Jones*

4 | 4 | **Conn.**

William A. Glenney

Lt, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. C. Jones  
Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Lemuel Clift

Capt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones  
Copyist.

A1 |

4

| Conn.

William L. Gurney

Sgt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.



4 | 4 | Conn.

William H. Clift

Sgt, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

W. H. Clift  
Copyist.

61

4

Conn.

William Henry

Ad. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

John Durkee  
Copyist.

4 | 4 | **Conn.**

William Glinne

Sgt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

Wm Glinne

(543) Copyist.

L 1

4

Conn.

William Glinnee

Sgt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. G. Glinnee

Copist.

4

4

Conn.

William Glinnee

Sgt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Promoted to Ensign.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones  
Copyist.

41

4

Conn.

William Elliman

Ensign { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2., 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: <sup>1782</sup>Paroled Oct. 27<sup>th</sup> for 25 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C. J. Jones

Copyist.



*B* |

4

| Conn.

*William Henry*  
Ensign { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*87*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command, Stony  
Point.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*H. Jones*

G

4

Conn.

William Glenney

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Deliv<sup>d</sup> to the Non Com-  
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> John  
McGriegier's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the year 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**Account dated, *Not dated*

, 17 .

Coat *1* , Vests *1*R. Frocks *1* , Hats *1*Napsack *1* , Stockings *1*Shoes *2* , ShirtsBreeches *1* , Overalls

Blankets,

Amon<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, *30* Do<sup>l</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance Due the Soldier, *17* Do<sup>l</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance Due to the Publack, Do<sup>l</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

A. A. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup>

Glinne

Serjt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names. Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

*Will<sup>m</sup> Glinne Serjt £ 12.. — — —*

Number of record:

11

*A H Davis*

(545i)

25

Copyist.

1084  
Glenney, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glenney, William

1485  
Glinne, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glinne, William

✓ 1086  
Gatard, Edward

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Original | Original  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 20 22	26
2 35 20 27	27
3 35 20 25	28
4 35 20 26	29
5 35 20 27	30
6 35 20 27	31
7 35 20 27	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Godard

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick New Windsor  
April 15/82.

Remarks:

Ward

*Cy* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Edward Godard*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *21. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar. / 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Windsor, Apr. 15 / 82*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Edward Godard*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*g*

**4**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Edward Godard*

*Capt.* { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick N. Winsor Apl. 15/82.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Edward Godard*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 1782*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick New Boston*  
*Aug. 7/82.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Godard*

G

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Godard

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

17 82

Roll dated

Oct. 15

17 82

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick N. Boston  
Aug. 7/82.

Remarks:

Mass



*ly*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Edward Godard*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *21. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick New Boston*

*Aug. 7/82.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 1087  
Goddard, Schuyler

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35 2666	26
2 25 267	27
3 35 268	28
4 35 269	29
5 35 270	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Schylor Goddard*  
*Pvt*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .  
Commissioned ....., 17 .  
Enlisted....., 17 .  
Term of enlistment *Dis War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *On the Lines*

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*S. Needham*  
(543) Copyist.

*G*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Schylor Goddard*

*Pvt*

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1782*

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*S. Needham*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Schuyler Goddard*  
*Pl*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Swneedham*

*Saylor Goddard*  
*Pat.*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1782.  
Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *All War* \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*  
*July 21, 1782*  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*George Chapman*  
(543) *Copyist.*



*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

---

*Snyder Goddard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of the men deserted from the 6<sup>th</sup>, now 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_  
*Aug 14*, 1782.

Place they belong, *Durham*

Town Inlisted for, *Durham*

When Deserted, *July 21*, 1782

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

( 545m )

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | N. A. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36 214 1 1 1	26
2	34 20 1 3 1	27
3	34 20 1 1 1	28
4	34 20 1 1 1	29
5	34 20 1 1 1	30
6	34 20 1 1 1	31
7	34 20 1 1 1	32
8	34 151475	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.....

**✓ Book Mark:**

R. P. 436986

## See also

21

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abraham Hoff*

*Reed*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb 12, 1781*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*21*  
*Reed*  
Copyist.

Solomon Goff  
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y. 10 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Solomon Goff  
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16., 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Solin Goff  
Prot, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1782.  
Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment by 8 m.  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
June, 1782.  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ford



*G*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Solin Goff*  
*Privt*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Goff*

*Solomon Goff*  
*Prot.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment *by term.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick N. Boston Aug 8.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Solomon Goff*

*Privt.*

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Oct. 15*

, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick in Boston Hosp'tl.*

*8 Aug.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

*G*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Solin Hoff*  
*Privt.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. H. m. o.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick New Boston, Aug 8.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

✓ 1089  
Gold Medal

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120450	26
2	37151181	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

21 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Wood

Co., Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan. 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties rescd June 15<sup>th</sup> 77

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 132

James

(575)

Copyin.



G

4

Conn.

Samuel Gold

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Deserted June 23

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

1000  
Golden Shattuck

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pineapple

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	3040	26	35	2091
2	35	356	27	35	0971
3	35	320	28	35	21
4	35	3200	29	35	
5	35	327	30	35	
6	35	335	31	35	191
7	35	301	32	3715	1164
8	35	3400	33	373	633
9	35	33	34	373	633
10	35	357	35		
11	35	307	36		
12	35	316	37		
13	35	327	38		
14	35	37	39		
15	35	3600	40		
16	35	3225	41		
17	35	302	42		
18	35	3500	43		
19	35	354	44		
20	35	32	45		
21	35	355	46		
22	35	370	47		
23	35	3005	48		
24	35	3005	49		
25	35	300	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

See also

*L*

4

Conn.

*Matthew Goldner*

*P* *Herman* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 10*, 1778.

Term

*War*

Casualties

*deserted June 25, 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *132*

(575)

*James*  
Copyin.

G | 4 | Conn.

Matthew Goldwin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 W

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

G | 4 | Conn.

Mathew Golden

Plt, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

G | 4 | Conn.

Matthew Golden

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On a Week's Command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) Sumnerham Copyist.



*G*

4

Conn.

*Mathew Golden*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 4*

1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumner*

*G*

4

Conn.

*Mathew Golden*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Fishkill Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Swneedham*

G

4

Conn.

Mathew Golden

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut  
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept-9*, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Time of Time, *D. War*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Chandler*

*G*

4

Conn.

*Matthew Goulden*

*Pol.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Camp.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Mathew Golden*

*Pol.*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Swneedham*  
Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Mathew Golden

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

George Dham  
Copyist.



*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Matthew Goldin*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted 16th Dec 1778.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

G

4

Conn.

Mathew Golden

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: \* N.B. Mathew Golden ought  
to be 10th Feby.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

Copyst.

*G*

4

Conn.

*Matthew Golden*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *On Comd West Point*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

G | 4 | Conn.

Matthew Goldon

Col., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties On Comm'd Robinsone  
Hous

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

W Needham

G

4

Conn.

Mathew Goldin

Prot. { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service...

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Ford

5 | 4 | Conn.

Matthew Golden

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Comm'd Norwalk

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham



8 | 4 | **Conn.**

Matthew Golden

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779 .

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Matthew Golden*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

*G*

4

Conn.

*Matthew Golden*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Comm? at the Line*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

G | 4 | Conn.

Matthew Goldin  
Priv., { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

Copyst.

G | 4 | Conn.

Matthew Goldon

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779 .

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Comm'd in the boats

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

G

4

Conn.

Matheo Golden

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Roll dated

June 15

1779

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham



*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Matthew Golden*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Comm'd with the*  
*boats*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

G | 4 | Conn.

Matthew Gouldin

Pvt, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 ;

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

Sumnerham

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Matthew Gouldin*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Matthew Golden*

*Put.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

Matthew Gouldin  
Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780 .

Roll dated May 1, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham  
(543) Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Matthew Gouldin

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham  
(543) Copyist.



A | 4 | Conn.

Matthew Gouldin  
Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated July 4, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Command or Detach-  
ment

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

*G*

4

Conn.

*Marthens Golden*

*Pl.*

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted 20 June 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Swneedham*

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Matthew Goldon  
Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780 .

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Matthew Goldon

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1780 .  
Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham  
(543) Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Matthew Galdon

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780 .

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Comm. Robinsons Horse

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

Ly

4

Conn.

Matthew Goulding

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Matthew Goulding £ 8. -- --

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*AT Davis*

Copyist.



1591  
Golden Matthew  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Golden Matthew

1092  
Goldon. Matthew

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Golden. Matthew

✓ 1093  
Gardner, James

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Prindle

### CARD NUMBERS.

36-26181	26
36-2681	27
36-2672	28
36-2672	29
36-2672	30
36-2672	31
36-2672	32
36-2672	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

*G*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Goldsmith*  
*Sgt*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *17 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sumnerham*

*James Goldsmith*  
*Sgt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*....., 1782.  
Roll dated *May 22*....., 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..  
Commissioned....., 17 ..  
Enlisted....., 17 ..  
Term of enlistment *Dura*.....  
Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 1782*.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Goldsmith*  
*Sgt*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.  
Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Swieczham*



*G*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Gas. Goldsmith*  
*Sgt.* { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dur*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 23, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Swineham*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Goldsmith*  
*Sgt.* { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *AW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 27*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Swineham*

*J* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Goldsmith*  
*Sgt*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1782.  
Roll dated *1 Sep 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .  
Commissioned....., 17 .  
Enlisted....., 17 .  
Term of enlistment *Dis*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Sumnerham*

*J* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Goldsmith*  
*Lt* { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Disch*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Surgeon*

*4* | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Goldsmith*  
*Dr*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Quar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1882*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Redeemed Oct 30 in Pro-  
not W.O.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Sedham*

1094  
Goldsmith. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goldsmith. Joseph



1095  
Gadsden, Joseph

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

35:2462	26
35:2462	27
35:2462	28
35:2462	29
35:2462	30
35:2462	31
35:2462	32
35:2462	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781)  
*Joseph Goldsmith*  
*Priv.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *Dr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*  
*182*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W L Houston*



(2d Formation, 1781)

**Conn.**

Joseph Goldsmith  
 Pvt.; { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

## Appointed

## Commissioned

## Enlisted

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

**Alterations since last muster**

## Casualties

Remarks:

*W. L. Brown* (copy)

(543)

Copyright

*E* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781)  
*Joseph Goldsmith*  
*Per,* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*25/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ly* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Frederick Goldsmith*  
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Goldsmith*  
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Goldsmith*  
*Govr.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Gov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*  
*6/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M L Brewster*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Joseph Goldsmith*  
*York*, 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *one* \_\_\_\_\_ .  
Time since last muster or enlistment *10/82* *Sept* \_\_\_\_\_ .  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_ .  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_ .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W L Housh*  
(543) Copyist.

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 181.)

+ *John Goldsmith*  
Per { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*  
*15/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

+ Filed with Joseph Goldsmith  
Capt. &c.

*W. H. Garrison*

✓ 1896  
Goldsmith, William

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

35126486	26
285126525	27
35126569	28
125126622	29
5125126600	30
135126600	31
730126600	32
135126600	33
937151471	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

(Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Goldsmith*

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 81.*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties *Sick Milford*

*Nov. 5/81.*

Remarks -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

*Russell*

Copyist.

9 | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Goldsmith

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 -----.

Commissioned -----, 17 -----.

Enlisted -----, 17 -----.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Octr 81.

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties Sick Milford  
Nov 5/81.

Remarks -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Ranlin  
(548) Copyist.



G | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Goldsmith

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment

Octob 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Ramsden  
Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm. Goldsmith

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm Goldsmith

{ 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent with leave

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

m Michael

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sam Goldsmith*

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*October / 81.*

Alterations since last muster -----

-----

Casualties -----

-----

Remarks *Sick Milford*

*Nov 5/81.*

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

*Rankin*

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm Goldsmith

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 81.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Milford

Nov. 5/81.

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rankin

(548)

Copyist.

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Goldsmith*

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered Oct. 81.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Milford Nov.*  
*5/81.*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

*Rankin*

(548)

Copyist.



*B-1*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Sedgwick*

*Star* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 1*, 1781.

Term

*8 mo*

Casualties

*W. Sedgwick*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*W. Sedgwick*  
Copyist.

1097

Goldwin. Matthew

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Golden. Matthew

1098

Goodall, Alvan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodell, Alvan

1099  
Goodall. Ezra

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodell.

Ezra

1100  
Goodall, Frederick

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodell, Frederick

1101  
Goodall. Jacob

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodell.

Jacob



✓ 1102  
Goodell, Maria

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Goodell, Maria

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35109000	26	35 00
2	35109076	27	35 0041
3	35109 33	28	35 10 0077
4	35 10 0077	29	35 10 0077
5	35 10 0077	30	35 10 0077
6	35 10 0077	31	35 10 0077
7	35 10 0077	32	35 10 0077
8	35 10 0077	33	35 10 0077
9	35 10 0077	34	35 10 0077
10	35 10 0077	35	35 10 0077
11	35 10 0077	36	35 10 0077
12	35 10 0077	37	35 10 0077
13	35 10 0077	38	35 10 0077
14	35 10 0077	39	35 10 0077
15	35 10 0077	40	35 10 0077
16	35 10 0077	41	35 10 0077
17	35 10 0077	42	35 10 0077
18	35 10 0077	43	35 10 0077
19	35 10 0077	44	35 10 0077
20	35 10 0077	45	35 10 0077
21	35 10 0077	46	35 10 0077
22	35 10 0077	47	35 10 0077
23	35 10 0077	48	35 10 0077
24	35 10 0077	49	35 10 0077
25	35 10 0077	50	35 10 0077

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

Lf

4

Conn.

Moran Goodale

Priv. Brown Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apr. 23, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged April 23, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page 132.

L. S. Jones

(575)

Copyin.

G. | 4 | Conn.

Alvan Goodell

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones  
Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Allen Goodell

Prst, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4 | 4 | **Conn.**

Alvan Goodell

Co. 1 { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Alvan Goodell  
Copyist.

6 | 4 | **Conn.**

Linn D. Dill

D 1 { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
121 { John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1787.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1787.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted 12-23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 30/00.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick with fever

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C. J. Dill  
Copyist.



4 | Conn.

Alvan Goodell

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. E. Jones  
Copyst.

4 | 4 | **Conn.**

Uran Lordell

5 / 1 { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

45 / 102 126

G

4

Conn.

Alvan Goodell

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb<sup>y</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Bill's Comp<sup>y</sup> in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Alvan Goodell

- " 18 " -

Number of record:

7

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

4

4

Conn.

Alvan Goodell

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date Inlisted,

April 23, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and  
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C. Chandler

(555)

Copist

4 | 4 | **Conn.**

Alvan Goodell

Capt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones  
Copist.

41

4

Conn.

Alvan Goddell

Part, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discontinued

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

W. Jones



41 | 4 | Conn.

William Lordell

Dr. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

L1 | 4 | Conn.

Alvan Bondell

Prvt, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: See camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Wm Jones  
Copyist.

54 | 4 | **Conn.**

Leman Goodell

Capt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

L. J. Jones  
Copyst.

L1 |

4

| Conn.

*Alvan W. Goodell*

*Capt.* { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Alvan W. Goodell*

Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Goodell

1st Lt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

H. Jones  
Coryist.

L1 | 4 | Conn.

Lemuel Clift

3 { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones  
Copyist.



67 | 4 | Conn.

William Goodell

1778, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Wm. Goodell  
Copyist.

4

Conn.

*Livermore Goodell*

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. J. [Signature]*

L |

4

| Conn.

Allen Goodell

Dr 1 { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
2nd { Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Durkee

9 | 4 | Conn.

Alvin Goodale

5 { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones  
Copyist.

Alvin Goodale

Privt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ford

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Alven Goodell*

*Priv.*

{ Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of *pay Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mich. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. . d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. . d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*

Copyist.



5 | 4 | Conn.

Liver Goodell

5 / 1 { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In Detachment

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

W. H. Jones  
Copyist.

L | 4 | Conn.

Alvan Goodell

Priv. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On detachment.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones,  
Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Alven Goodell

Pr. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones  
Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Alvin Goodell

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On detachment  
lines:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Young  
Copyist.

*L1*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Allen Goodell*

*Capt.*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. J. [Signature]*

4

Conn.

*Lemuel Clift*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*John Durkee*



*Co. 1*      *4*      | **Conn.**

*Livermore*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Correct.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

6 | 4 | **Conn.**

Lemuel Clift

Capt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept., 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command at Green Pond.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copy  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

171

4

Conn.

Alvin Goodell

Pvt, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept. 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

4

Conn.

*Amos Goodell*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov. 23*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discontinued*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

6 | 4 | Conn.

*Allen Bondell*

*Port*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In command at West Point.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*S. J. Jones*  
Copist.

G |

4

| Conn.

Alven Goodell

Priv.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.



G

4

Conn.

Alven Goodell

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on an  
**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Brown's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkees. For the  
Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Sept. 18*, 17*80*.

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Coats *1*

Vests *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches *1*

Wol. Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Lin. Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Hose *1*, Shoes *1*

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, *32* Dol., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the Soldiers, *15* Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the Publick, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Discharg'd 23<sup>d</sup> April 1780*

Number of record:

6

*A. H. Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Alvan Goodell*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Feb. 1*

, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr. 23*

, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

*3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. L. Jones*

G |

4

| Conn.

Alvan Goodell

Priv., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

A | 4 | Conn.

Lemuel Clift

Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones  
Copyist.

5 | 4 | Conn.

Livermore

1777, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged April 23, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones  
Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Alan Goodell

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Alan Goodell £ 8<sup>..</sup> - .. -

Number of record:

11

*As H Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.



1103  
Goodell Ezra

4 Connecticut Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grinnell

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	0000	26	35	0002
2	35	0000	27	35	0002
3	35	0000	28	35	0001
4	35	0000	29	35	0000
5	35	0000	30	35	0000
6	35	0000	31	35	0000
7	35	0000	32	35	0000
8	35	0000	33	35	0000
9	35	0000	34	35	0000
10	35	0000	35	35	0000
11	35	0000	36	35	0000
12	35	0000	37	35	0000
13	35	0000	38	35	0000
14	35	0000	39	35	0000
15	35	0000	40	35	0000
16	35	0000	41	35	0000
17	35	0000	42	35	0000
18	35	0000	43	35	0000
19	35	0000	44	35	0000
20	35	0000	45	35	0000
21	35	0000	46	35	0000
22	35	0000	47	35	0000
23	35	0000	48	35	0000
24	35	0000	49	35	0000
25	35	0000	50	35	0000

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

*G*

4

Conn.

*Pera Goodale*

*Cris*, *Brown* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 13*, 1777.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*discharged*

*13,780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *134*.....

(575)

*Copyin.*

G | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Goodell

Priv. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. B. Jones,  
Copyist.

21 | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Goodell  
Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick present.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ezra Goodell  
Copyist.

2 | 4 | Conn.

*Isra Goodell*  
No. 1, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

41

4

Conn.

Syrra Corbelle

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 34 w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded in Bksp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C. S. Jones  
Copyist.



*G*

4

Conn.

*Ezra Goodell*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Hospital*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones*

G 1

4

Conn.

Ezra Gostell

Priv.

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

E. G. Jones

Y

4

Conn.

Ezra Goodell

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb<sup>r</sup>y Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Bill's Comp<sup>y</sup> in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Ezra Goodell 1778. —

Number of record:

7

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

4

4

Conn.

Ezra Goodell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Roll**

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date Inlisted,

May 13, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and  
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Chandler

(655)

Corvise

4 | Conn.

*Enroll*  
501, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb. 10*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones*  
Copyst.

4 | 4 | Conn.

S. na Goodell

Pvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones



41

4

Conn.

Ezra Bondell

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ezra Bondell

4 | Conn.

Ezra Goodell  
{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 4, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

John Durkee  
Copyist.

L1 |

4

| Conn.

Ezra Goodell

5 10 { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

Co. 2nd  
-----  
1st { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
----- { State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
----- { commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778A.

Roll dated July 23, 1778A.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

JS Snow  
-----  
Copyist.

*B*

4

Conn.

*Ezra Goodell*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. J. Jones*

L | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Crodell

Priv., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Clift



4 | Conn.

Isaac Goodell  
Priv., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 15, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 30/20

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Inducted

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

50

4

Conn.

Izra C. Smith

Dr. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 13, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Izra C. Smith

6 | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Bondell

1777, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lewuel Clift's Company.

E. Jones  
Coryist.

*L*

4

Conn.

*Ezra Condale*

*501*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 20 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*E. Condale*

G

4

Conn.

Ezra Goodale

Privt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ford

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Ezra Goodell*  
*Priv.*, { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of *pay Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones*

Copyist.



4

Conn.

*59* *2d* *Conn.*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co.. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 17*99*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

G | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Goodell

Priv., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated March 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones  
Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Goodell  
Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Furloughed by Col.  
Russell, 15 March, 55 days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

*G* |

4

| Conn.

*Ezra Goodell*

*Pvt.*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co.. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detachment,  
New London.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. Jones*

4 | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Goodell

Prf, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ezra Goodell  
Coptist.

4 | **Conn.**

Ezra Goodell

Capt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ezra Goodell  
Copyist.



1 | 4 | **Conn.**

Israel Dorrill

2nd, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Israel Dorrill  
Copyist.

1 | 4 | **Conn.**

Ben. Bondell

W. J. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Nov. 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 13 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ben. Bondell  
Copyist.

41      4      | **Conn.**

Ezra Goodell

Priv., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept. 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. E. Jones      **Copist.**

4 | **Conn.**

Samuel Bondell

1779, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Samuel Bondell  
Copyist.

2 | 4 | **Conn.**

Ezra Corde

Dr., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command  
at West Point.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

E. J. Jones  
Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Goodell

Privt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

(543)

Copyist.



*G*

4

Conn.

*Ezra Goodell*

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Brown's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkees. For the  
Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Sept. 18*, 1780.

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Coats *1*

Vests *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Wol. Overalls *1*, Lin. Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes *2*

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, *32* Dol., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the Soldiers, *15* Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the Publick, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Discharged 13<sup>th</sup> April 1780.*

Number of record:

6

*A. H. Davis*

( 645i )

Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Goodell

Priv., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 80.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones  
Copyist.

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Ezra Goodell*  
*1st*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones*  
Copyist.

*A* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Ernest H. Bell*  
-----  
*1797*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted *Apr 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*A* |

4

| Conn.

*Ezra Goodell*

*1<sup>st</sup>* { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 13,*  
*1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. L. Jones*

Is 1 4 Conn

Ezra Goodell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. under the  
following heading:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Charles Fanning Pay  
Master to Col. Durkees Bat<sup>n</sup> by  
the hand of Capt<sup>n</sup> Seth Phelps  
the several sums annexed to our  
names. Witness our hands.

Ezra Goodell

£0. 8. 6

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1779

Number of record:

24

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(545i)



Y

4

Conn.

Ezra

Goodell

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names. Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Ezra Goodell £ 8. -- --

Number of record:

11

*Act Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.

1104  
Goodill, Frederick

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35 4206	26
2	35 4258	27
3	35 1857	28
4	35 1865 7	29
5	35 1865 7	30
6	35 1865 7	31
7	37 151378	32
8	37 151376	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also.....

*41* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Shed. of Haddam*  
*Co.,*

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Jan 1*, 17*80*.  
or enlistment

Term *12 Mo.*

Casualties *21 of us 10 d 1000*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *138*

(575)

*Shed. of Haddam*

Copyist.

9 | 4 | Conn.

Fredrick Goodale  
Pol., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham  
Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Fredrick Goodell

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 25, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Transferred to Maj.  
Throops Compy.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Frederick Goodell  
Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1786.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1786.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 1, 1786.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 87.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.



Frederick Goodle  
Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780 .

Roll dated Oct. 2., 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frederic Goodell  
Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1780.  
Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

J. J. J.

*G*

4

Conn.

*Fred Goodell*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *✓*

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1 - 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Dischd Dec. 10.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Fred*

*Frederick Bondell*  
*Brooks* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *July*, 17*80*.  
or enlistment

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged & received*  
*12, 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....*158*

*Same*  
Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Frederick Goodell

....., Maj' Throop's Comp'y.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1*, 17 ..

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 10*, 17 ..

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *10* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Whole Amount, *35* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.  
Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Chandler*

( 545i)

Copyist.

1103.  
+ *Gordon, Jacob*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Initial*

*Final*

## CARD NUMBERS.

35 0900	26 35 00
35 0905	27 35 0040
31 35 09 32	28 35 0062
4 35 09 11	29 35 00
5 35 09 22	30 35 00
6 35 09 22	31 35 00
7 35 09 31	32 35 00
8 35 09 31	33 35 00
9 35 09 31	34 35 00
10 35 09 31	35 35 00
11 35 09 31	36 35 00
12 35 09 31	37 35 15 11 8 2
13 35 09 31	38 35 15 16 2 4 5
14 35 09 31	39 35 15 17 1 4 1
15 35 09 31	40 35 15 18 0 0 0
16 35 09 31	41 35 15 19 0 0 0
17 35 09 31	42
18 35 09 31	43
19 35 09 31	44
20 35 09 31	45
21 35 09 31	46
22 35 09 31	47
23 35 09 31	48
24 35 09 31	49
25 35 09 31	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

See also



*H*

4

Conn.

*Genl. Hood*  
*Trav. Brown* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr. 23, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*discharged April  
23, 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page ....

*Graves*

(575)

Copyin.

L | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Goodell

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

411

4

Conn.

Jacob Goodell

(24), { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

61 - 4 | Conn.

Geo. Goodell

Co. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

61

4

Conn.

Greenfield

201 { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command at  
Beekskill.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Greenfield

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jacob Goodell*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Overcome*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*

Copyist.



4 |

4

| Conn.

Geo. Woodell

Priv. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

W. Jones

Ly

4

Conn.

Jacob Goodell

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb<sup>ry</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Bill's Comp<sup>y</sup> in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> 78.

Jacob Goodell 1<sup>st</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> -

Number of record:

7

Asst Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

Jacob Goodell

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Date Inlisted,

*April 23*, 1777.

For what term,

*3 yrs*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and  
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Chandler*

(655)

Corvise

91

4

Conn.

Jacob Goodell

Dr. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discontinued

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones

L | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Goodell

Pvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones  
Copyist.

L. 1      4      Conn.

Jacob Goodell

Capt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Recommend

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones  
Copyist.



L/1

4

Conn.

Jacob Lordell

priv.

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm. at Peek  
kill.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. C. Jones  
Copyist.

41

4

Conn.

Cecil Gosdell

(Capt.) { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1787.

Roll dated June 2, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 1/2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Cecil Gosdell

L. 1 | 4 | Conn.

Capt. Beriah Bill

C. B. Bill { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

S. J. Durkee  
Copyist.

*17*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jacob Goodell*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

*J. H. Jones*

Copyist.

L. | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Horrell

pl { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Horrell  
Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

Levi G. Gendall

21st, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 8, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 25, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: in duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Levi G. Gendall  
Copyist.



*Beriah Bill's Co.*

*B. 24*, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

3 | 4 | Conn.

Frederick Bondill

Durkee's Co., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted 12/23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C. 1

4

Conn.

Jacob G. G. G. G.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Roll dated Apr. 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. G. G.

*G*

4

Conn.

*Jacob Goodale*

*Privt.*, { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Gord*

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Jacob Goodale*  
*Prvt*, { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of *pay* time *Febr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. S. Jones*

61 | 4 | Conn.

*Herbert L. Webb*

*21* { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *21.25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.



G |

4

| Conn.

Jacob Goodell

Pvt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Conduct

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones,  
Copyist.

51      4      | **Conn.**

Jacob Goodell  
Sgt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Uncon'd at Colefitts

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones  
Copyist.

*G* |

4

| Conn.

*Jacob Goodell*

*Priv.* { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones*

1 | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Goodell

Bvt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. [unclear]  
Copyist.

5 | 4 | Conn.

Clift's Co.

Clift's Co., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Brigade Armourer.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

*George L. L. L.*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On roll of B. Armours*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. S. L.*



4

Conn.

*Geo. S. Bell*

*Inf.*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command of brigade*  
*at Monmouth.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. S. Durkee*  
Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Goodell  
Priv. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept. 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard at Crom  
Pond.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones  
Copyist.

21 | 4 | Conn.

Capt. Goodell

Pl  
C. V. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Nov. 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command, Amourer,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Gould  
Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Goodell

51/21/ { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brigade Armourer.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Goodell  
Priv., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Brigade Armourer.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Y

4

Conn.

Jacob Goodell

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Brown's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkees. For the  
Year 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated, Sept. 18, 1780.

Hatts, Coats 1

Vests 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Breeches 1

Wol. Overalls, Lin. Overalls

Hose 1, Shoes

Blankets,

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, 29 Dol. 30 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due to the Soldiers, 18 Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due to the Publick, Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Discharg'd 23<sup>d</sup> April 1780

Number of record:

6

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.



G | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Goodell  
Priv., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. C. Jones  
Copyst.

9 | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Goodell  
Priv., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 15, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Brigade Armourer

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

H. Jones  
Copyist.

*A* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Green's Co.*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 23*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Brigade Armourer.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

41

4

Conn.

Great Goodell

1777, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 23 Apr., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 23, 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Goodell

Ly

4

Conn.

Jacob Goodell

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Jacob goodell £ 8. -- --

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*At Davis*

Copyist.

1106  
Goodill. Jacob

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodell. Jacob



1107  
Goodsall, Saxon

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Personal | Personal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

35 22408	26
35 22409	27
35 2250	28
430 30000	29
5 151474	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

G | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daxton Goodsell

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.  
Roll dated July 23<sup>d</sup>, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 5m

Time since last muster or enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> May/82

Enlisted

Alterations since last muster Joined June 29<sup>th</sup>/  
82.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

Sam Marsh  
(548) Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daxton Goodsell

Pot, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Y 5 M

Time since last muster or enlistment 23 July/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(548)

Immarsh

Copyist.

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Dexton Goodsell*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *0 y 4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Augt 182*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

*Immarsh*

(543)

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Dexter Goodsell

Put

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15th

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 0 y. 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10th/82

Alterations since last muster

Deserted

Sept 28th/82.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

Ommarsh

(548)

Copyist.

*St*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Stephen H. H. H. H.*

*Soldo.* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May*, 1782.

Term *5 yrs.*

Casualties *Executed Sept 28,*  
*82.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*Same*  
Copyist.



1108  
Goodsell. Saxton

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodsell. Saxton

1109  
Gosard. Levi

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gossard. Levi

1110  
Goslee. Henry

4 Connecticut Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goslee. Henry

1111  
Gossard, Levi

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	0120	26
2	35	1003	27
3	35	0207	28
4	35	1002	29
5	35	1002	30
6	37	1368	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

4 | 4 | **Conn.**

Lemuel Clift

Capt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept. 18, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1782.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Wounded

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Durkee  
Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Lemuel Clift

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 18, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15" Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.



G |

4

| Conn.

Levi Gossard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan., 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Sept. 18, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

B | 4 | Conn.

Levi Gosard

Priv. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept. 18, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15" Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged 15 Jan.  
1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

*John Durkee's*  
*Co.,*

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { *Sept 10*, 1779.

Term *1779*

Casualties *Discharged Capt.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *127*

G |

4

| Conn.

Levi Gossard

Det, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Sept. 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

✓ 1112  
Gassard, Rufus

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Final | Final

**CARD NUMBERS.**

35110110	26
35110162	27
3510206	28
3510211	29
3510211	30
37151367	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

111

4

Conn.

Rufus Gossard

Priv.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 18, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones



41      4      | **Conn.**

Refused

Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept 18, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

*Lemuel Clifford*

*1779*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 18*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan. 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

G |

4

| Conn.

Rufus Gossard

Priv., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 18, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15" Jan. 1/80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

H. Jones

Lg | 4 | Conn.

Refus Gossard

Priv, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept. 18, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15" Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Discharged 15" Jan.  
1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones Copyist.

81

4

Conn.

*Infantry*  
*Col. Durkee's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept. '8*, 17*79*.  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

*James*  
Copyist.

1112a

Gould James

4 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1 39175272

2 39175201

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also



G

4

Conn.

James Gould

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

Westmoreland Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

James Gould

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone  
Feb. 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 1113  
Sold Lucas

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3519836	26
2	3519882	27
3	3519925	28
4	3519971	29
5	352003	30
6	37151386	31
7	37303364	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P.P. 436786.

See also

G

4

Conn.

Thomas Gould

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

*G*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Gould*

*prvt*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 29*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Detachment*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Thos Gould*

*por*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 29*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Duty.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*



G

4

Conn.

Thomas Gould

priv

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command.

Remarks:

Keefe

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Gould*

*put*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 29*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Discharged 15 Jan. '80*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

81.

4

Conn.

Thomas Gould  
Stebbs Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *August 1*, 17*79*.

Term *6 mos*

Casualties *Discharged*

*10. 8. 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

*same*  
Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Gould

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Time of Inlistment, *July 1*, 17

Discharged, , 17

Dead, *Oct 25*, 17

Captivated, , 17

Missing, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Wound'd, *Sep 16*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**19**

(545i)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

1114  
Goulden, Matthew

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goulden, Matthew

1115  
Gouldin, Matthew

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Golden, Matthew



1116

Grace, Matthew

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Final | Personal

## CARD NUMBERS.

35 2 6 5 2	26
35 2 6 5 2	27
35 2 6 5 2	28
35 2 6 5 2	29
35 2 6 5 2	30
35 2 6 5 2	31
35 2 6 5 2	32
35 2 6 5 2	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Mathew Grace*  
*Plt*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .  
Commissioned....., 17 .  
Enlisted....., 17 .  
Term of enlistment *2 War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Surgeedham*

*J*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Mathew Grace*

*Pr*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 22*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Devar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On the Lines*

Remarks:

*Stoneham*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Matthew Grace*  
*Pl*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Du*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Stoneham*  
Copyist.

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Matthew Grace*  
*Plt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment..... *Dis*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16, 82*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*W. Needham*  
Copyist.

**Conn.**

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connect-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated 1 Aug 6, 1782.

Enlisted 4-1-17, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment July 27

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sumner*  
Copyist.

Copyist.



*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Mathew Grace*  
*Priv*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sep 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *LOW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Swneedham*  
Copyist.

*J*

**4**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Mathew Grace*

*Pr*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Quar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *sep 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Storpeham*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Mathew Grace*  
*Plt*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 18, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Sonneedham*  
(543) Copyist.

+ 1117  
Graham, Cyrus

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

35125303	26
35125351	27
35125394	28
35125437	29
35125489	30
6 35125536	31
7 35125581	32
35125626	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cyrus Graham*  
Pvt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1* 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*\*Filed with Cyrus Graham - Est. &c.*

*Feaster*

Copyist.

4

4  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cyrus Graham  
Pvt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster



*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cyrus Graham*  
*C. H.*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *I. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Apr 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Gyrus Graham*  
*PR* { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

*May '82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* Name in column & entered as  
Gyrus Graham.*

*Feaster*

4

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cyrus Graham*  
*CN* { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cyrus Graham*  
*PR*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug 4*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fenster*

g

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cyrus Graham  
Pvt, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

4

4  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Lyrus Graham*

*P.R.*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 13/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*



1118  
Graham. Jesse

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham. Jesse

11119  
Graham Narcissus

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Full Name | Surname

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35112467	26 35 13749
2 35112548	27 35113783
3 35112630	28 35113813
4 35112709	29 35113846
5 35112789	30 35113890
6 35112866	31 35113934
7 35112939	32 35113978
8 35112997	33 35114032
9 35113055	34 35114061
10 35113116	35 35114091
11 35113172	36 35114110
12 35113274	37 35114142
13 35113273	38 35114164
14 35 3330	39 35114186
15 35 3356	40 35114227
16 35113440	41 35114267
17 35113501	42 35114310
18 35113528	43 35114352
19 35113584	44 37151162
20 35114394	45 37316336
21 35113618	46 37317214
22 35114426	47 37317399
23 35113657	48 37322436
24 35113682	49
25 35113717	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

*S*

4

Conn.

*Narcissas Graham*

*Mrs. Herman* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 17*, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term

*War*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...../....., page .....*132*.....

*Graham*

(575)

Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Marcisaras Graham  
Drum  
File, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 17, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

G | 4 | Conn.

Narcissus Graham  
Drum  
File, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed Mar. 17, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

G | 4 | Conn.

Narcisus Graham  
.....  
Drum { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Fifer, { Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug ....., 1777 .

Roll dated Sept 9 ....., 1777 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 17 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

W. Needham



A | 4 | Conn.

Narcisas Graham

Tifer, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar 17, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumnerham  
Copyist.

*G*

4

Conn.

*Narcissas Graham*

*Fifer*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Mar. 17*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

*Stoneham*

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Narcissis Graham*  
*Drum*  
*Fife*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Mar 17*, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Swneedham*

Ly

4

Conn.

Narcissus Graham  
Fifer

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams,  
P. M<sup>r</sup> to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed  
to our Names in full of our Wages from the time  
of our enlistments to the First day of February  
Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Harman's Co in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Narcissus Graham Fifer 2..2..

Number of record:

9

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Arsissus Graham

Appears with the rank of *Lifer* on a  
Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut  
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col°.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Time of Time, *D. War*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Chandler*

(555)

Copist

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Narcissaras Ira hm*

*Drum*

*Pife*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778 .

Appointed *Mar. 17*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlow*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

*Surgeonham*



G | 4 | Conn.

Narcissus Graham  
Drum { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
5 Life { Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed Mar. 17, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swineham

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Narcisus Graham*  
*Drum*  
*Fifer*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumner*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Narsissus Graham*  
*Drum*  
*Fife*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumner*

G | 4 | Conn.

Narcissus Graham  
Drum  
Fifer, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

See Needham

G | 4 | Conn.

Narcissus Graham  
Drums { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Tifes { Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham

G | 4 | Conn.

Narcissus Graham  
Fifer, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner  
(543) Copyist.



G | 4 | Conn.

Narsissus Graham

Fifer, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham  
Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Narcissus Graham  
Tifer, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Narcissus Graham*

*Fifer*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumner*

G | 4 | Conn.

Narcissus Graham

Fifer, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

8 | 4 | Conn.

Narcisus Graham

Fifer, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

G

4

Conn.

Narsesus Graham

Infantry, { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Ford



G | 4 | Conn.

Narsisious Grayham  
Tifer, { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779 .

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

*G*

4

Conn.

*Narcissus Graham*

*Tifer*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumner*

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Nersisus Grayham*

*Fifer*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed by Colo. Russel*  
*3 March 20 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Stonewall*

G | 4 | Conn.

Nersisous Grayham

Tifer, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham  
(543) Copyist.

8 | 4 | Conn.

Narsisus Grayham

Fifer, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

G | 4 | Conn.

Narsisus Graham

Fifer, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham



8 | 4 | Conn.

Narsisus Graham

Fifer, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Roll dated July 2, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham

G | 4 | Conn.

Narsisus Grayham  
Fifer, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .  
Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

Sumnerham  
Copyist.

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Nerisous Grayham*

*Tifer*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumner*

G | 4 | Conn.

Marcus Grayham

Tifer, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779 .

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Narsis Graham*

*Fifer*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Absent by leave Capt.*  
*Harmon 2 days.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumner's*

8 | 4 | Conn.

Narssisous Grayham  
Fifer, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Furlowed by Lt. Col. Sumner  
Nov 20th Nov for 30 Days

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company,

Sumnerham



*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Nersisous Grayham*  
*Fifer*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Furloughed by Col. Sumner*  
*Nov. 20, 30 Days*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Steedham*

G | 4 | Conn.

Narcissus Grayham  
Fifer, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

9 | 4 | Conn.

Narcisous Grayham  
Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780 .

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham  
Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Narcissus Gayham  
Tifer, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780 .

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties At the tent

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeon

G | 4 | Conn.

Narcisus Graham  
Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties At the Hutter

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham  
(543) Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Marcus Grayham  
Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Sick Suffield 10th  
May 80.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham  
Copyist.



G | 4 | Conn.

Narcisus Grayham  
Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Sick / Suffield

10th May 1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeon  
(543) Copyist.

*G*

4

Conn.

*Narcissus Graham*

*Lifer*, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick Suffield*  
*May 10, 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*S. Needham*

9 | 4 | Conn.

Narcisus Grayham  
Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Sick at Danbury.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(548)

Surneedham  
Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Narcisous Grayham  
Tifer, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham  
Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Marcus<sup>4</sup> Grayham  
Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780 .

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

En<sup>d</sup>isted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

*G*

4

Conn.

*Narcissus Grayham*

*Piper*

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

(543)

Copyist.



Y

4

Conn.

Narcissus Graham  
Fifer

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap' Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Narcissus Graham Fifer \$ 8. 16. -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*AS Davis*

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Narsimus Graham

Appears in an

**Account \***

of Continential Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Privites of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Harmon's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats 8<sup>60</sup>, /; Vests 2<sup>60</sup>, /; Hats 2<sup>60</sup>,

Shirts 4, /; Hunting Shirts 4, /; Breeches 2,

Stockings 2, ; Shoes 3, /; Overalls 3, /

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, 25 Dollars 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due 22 Dollars 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(5451)

*[Signature]*  
Copyst.

1120  
Graham. Jesse

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grayham. Jesse

✓ 1121  
Granger Peter

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120465	26
2	35120560	27
3	35120649	28
4	35120735	29
5	35120822	30
6	35120915	31
7	35120986	32
8	35121047	33
9	35121103	34
10	35121140	35
11	35121196	36
12	35121262	37
13	35121322	38
14	35121381	39
15	35121438	40
16	35121494	41
17	35121548	42
18	35121604	43
19	37131179	44
20	37316526	45
21	37317132	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 43678.

✓ See also

*St*

4

Conn.

*Peter Spranger*

*Hyde*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 15, 1777.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

*Discharged Comd.*

*1779. See Rufus Robinson*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page ....

*132*

*Graves*

(575)

Copyist.

4

4

Conn.

Peter Granger

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst



G | 4 | Conn.

Peter Granger

Plt, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment B. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Peter Granger

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

4

4

Conn.

Peter Granger

Pat

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harst

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Peter Granger*

*Pot*

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hurst*

(548)

Copyist.

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Peter Granger*

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *D War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

G

4

Conn.

Peter Granger

Pr

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



G | 4 | Conn.

Peter Granger

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Peter Granger

Prst

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*G*

4

Conn.

*Peter Granger*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *October 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlowed by Genl Persone*  
*August 30<sup>th</sup> 20 days.*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Peter Granger*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Hallam's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 9*, 17*78*.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term, *D. War*

Remarks: *on Furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Chandler*

(548d)

Copyist.

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Peter Granger*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Furlow by Genl Persons  
for 20 days August 30<sup>th</sup>*

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

G

4

Conn.

Peter Granger

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the  
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Roll dated

August 4

1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



G | 4 | Conn.

Peter Granger

Pat, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Peter Granger

Prst

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Peter Granger

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's C<sup>o</sup> in Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, May 8, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Peter Granger 2" - " -

Number of record:

8

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Peter Granger

Pat, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

9

4

Conn.

Peter Granger

Sol

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On wound

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Peter Granger

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



G

4

Conn.

Peter Granger

Prof

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Court

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

✓ 1122  
Granger Phineas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35113512	26
2	35113573	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 2<sup>d</sup> Part.

*G*   |   4   |   Conn.  

  *Phineas Granger*  

  *Plt.*   { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of   *Nov.*  , 17  78  .

Roll dated   *Dec. 12*  , 17  78  .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

  *Sumner*    
Copyist.

8 | 4 | Conn.

Phineas Granger

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transferred to the 2<sup>d</sup> Bat-  
alion 20 December 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham  
(543) Copyist.

1123

Graham, Cyrus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham, Cyrus

✓ 1124  
Grant, James

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123900	26
2	35123935	27
3	35123954	28
	35124019	29
	35124070	30
6	35124110	31
7	35124158	32
8	35124215	33
9	37151472	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also



*ES*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Grant*  
*Munson* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 1*, 1781.  
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Ser. 1. Jan 1 83*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *140*

*ES*  
*James*

[575]

Copyist.

*C*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Grant*

*Grant*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *26 April*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Com? Com'd Division*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rowe*

*C*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Grant*

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y<sup>r</sup> & months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Comd Count finding  
Horses by Division orders.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rover*

*G*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Grant*  
*Privt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov Feby 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Row*

*Cy*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Grant*

*Priv*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 July*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 mo*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*May 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Rear*

*G*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Grant*  
*Enit*

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*For June 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rown*



*G*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Grant*

*Priv*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 2 4 m*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For July 1782,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Rou*

*G*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Grant*

*Drut*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *15-Oct*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For August 1782,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Rowe*

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Grant

Privt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated 13 Nov, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comm'd Comm't

Remarks:

Row

1125  
Grant, James

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3.5 24159	26 3.5 113743
2 3.5 121540	27 3.5 113776
3 3.5 121522	28 3.5 113508
4 3.5 112700	29 3.5 113531
5 3.5 112719	30 3.5 113583
6 3.5 112556	31 3.5 113927
7 3.5 112630	32 3.5 113971
8 3.5 112988	33 3.5 114014
9 3.5 113046	34 3.5 114055
10 3.5 113107	35 3.5 114082
11 3.5 113163	36 3.5 114114
12 3.5 113716	37 3.5 114139
13 3.5 113774	38 3.5 114161
14 3.5 113331	39 3.5 114181
15 3.5 113387	40 3.5 114221
16 3.5 113441	41 3.5 114263
17 3.5 113493	42 3.5 114300
18 3.5 113541	43 3.5 114346
19 3.5 113577	44 3.7 131161
20 3.5 114387	45 3.7 317415
21 3.5 113611	46 3.7 325428
22 3.5 114420	47
23 3.5 113642	48
24 3.5 113677	49
25 3.5 113710	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

*S*

4

Conn.

*James Grant*  
*Serj*, *Herman* Co.,  
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar. 17*, 1777 .  
or enlistment }

Term

*War.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page *132*.....

*Graves*

(575)

Copyist.

9 | 4 | Conn.

James Grant  
Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Mar 17, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham



G | 4 | Conn.

James Grant  
Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed Mar. 17, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stonewall

8 | 4 | Conn.

James Grant  
Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 17, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

SW Needham

G | 4 | Conn.

James Grant

Sgt, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mar 17, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. Needham

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*James Grant*  
-----  
*Sgt*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Mar. 17*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

*Sumnerham*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*James Grant*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Mar. 17*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumner*

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James Grant*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed *Mar. 17*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Stonewall*



*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*James Grant*

*Sgt.*

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Mar. 17*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *20. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Swneedham*

G | 4 | Conn.

Sgt, { James Grant  
Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

*G*

4

Conn.

*James Grant*  
*Sgt*, {

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumner*

G | 4 | Conn.

James Grant  
Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment LD War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in Camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

G | 4 | Conn.

James Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment L O W

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

G | 4 | Conn.

James Grant  
Sgt, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command with  
Genl. Persons

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner



G | 4 | Conn.

James Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Command with Genl.  
Parsons.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

G | 4 | Conn.

James Grant  
Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Com. with Genl  
Parsons

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stonewall  
Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

James Grant

Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

W. Needham

3 | 4 | Conn.

James Grant

Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James Grant*

*Sgt*

Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumner*

*G*

4

Conn.

*James Grant*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Ford*



G | 4 | Conn.

James Grant  
Sgt., { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 3 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

8 | 4 | Conn.

James Grant  
-----  
Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stonewall

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*James Grant*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command with Genl.*  
*Parson*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*See Needham*  
(543) Copyist.

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*James Grant*

*Sgt.* { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command with Genl Parsons.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

G | 4 | Conn.

James Grant

Sgt, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Duty

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

G | 4 | Conn.

James Grant

Sgt, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Roll dated June 15, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Duty

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham



9 | 4 | Conn.

James Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Duty

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

*G*

4

Conn.

*James Grant*

*Sgt.*

Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Swneedham*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*James Grant*  
-----  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* -----, 1779

Roll dated *Sept. 1* -----, 1779

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Stonewall*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*James Grant*  
-----  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

G | 4 | Conn.

James Grant  
Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779 .

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Duty

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

8 | 4 | Conn.

Sgt, { James Grant  
Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779 .

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Duty

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeon  
Copyist.



8 | 4 | Conn.

James Grant  
Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties On Duty

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

G | 4 | Conn.

James Grant  
Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780 .

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Duty with the Co.  
2 Mr Genl

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James Grant*

*Sgt.*, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Duty with D. D. M.*  
*Gene*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*W. Needham*

(543)

Copyist.

4 | **Conn.**

James Grant  
Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar., 1780 .  
Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Duty with D. I. M.  
Genl.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham  
(543) Copyist.

9 | 4 | Conn.

James Grant  
Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780 .

Roll dated May 1, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Duty with 10 Dr.

M. Genl

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

3 | 4 | Conn.

James Grant  
Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Duty with D.D.

M. Genl

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham



G | 4 | Conn.

James Grant  
Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Commissary Clerk Fish  
Killed

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham  
Copyist.

4 | Conn.

James Grant  
Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Company Clerk Fichtell

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

See Needham  
(543) Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

James Grant  
Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug., 1780.  
Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Company's Claim at  
Fish Mills

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

St. Needham  
(543) Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

James Grant  
Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Comp'y's Clark Fish  
kills

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham  
Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

James Grant  
Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Commissy Clerk at  
Fish Hills.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

W Needham

Copyist.

*G*

4

Conn.

*James Grant*  
*Sgt.* { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Commissary's Clerk*  
*Fishkill*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*



G

4

Conn.

James Grant

Appears in an

**Account \***

of Continential Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Harmon's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in the Year 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats 8<sup>60</sup>, */*; Vests 2<sup>60</sup>, */*; Hats 2<sup>60</sup>,

Shirts 4, */*; Hunting Shirts 4, */*; Breeches 2,

Stockings 2, */*; Shoes 3, */*; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, 22 Dollars 30<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due 25- Dollars 30<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(545)

*J. E. Grant*

Copyist.

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James Grant*  
*Serjt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*

*James Grant Serjt £ 12<sup>00</sup> - - -*, 17

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*A H Davis*

Copyist.

1126  
Grant, John

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35116364	26
2	35116392	27
3	35115487	28
4	35115519	29
5	35115551	30
6	35115551	31
7	35115625	32
8	35115669	33
9	35115713	34
10	35115754	35
11	35115794	36
12	35115817	37
13	35115841	38
14	35115866	39
15	35115890	40
16	35115906	41
17	35115939	42
18	35115979	43
19	35116020	44
20	35116061	45
21	37151391	46
22	37151389	47
23	37304125	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

21

4

Conn.

John Grant

Co., McCreigh's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June, 1779.

Term

3 y<sup>s</sup>

Casualties

deserted Feb 24 81  
re-joined March 81.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 138

(575)

Copyist.

27

4

Conn.

John Grant

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Beckhills

Camp

89

4

Conn.

John Grant  
Privt,

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Wick at Pecks Kill

Carr



99.

4

Conn.

John Grant

Sub. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick present

Camp

*29*

4

Conn.

*John Grant*

*privt*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

29 | 4 Conn.

John D. Green  
Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Lieut Robinson

Leaves

*99* | **4** | **Conn.**

*John Grant*

*Privt.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

*John McGriegier*  
*privt.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *from Capt Phelps*  
*July 1*

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*Camp*

G

4

Conn.

In<sup>o</sup> Grant  
Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to the 5  
comp<sup>y</sup> 1 July.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf



*G*

*4*

*Conn.*

*John Grant*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Enlisted *Mar. 3*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcal*

*St*

**4**

**Conn.**

*John Grant*  
*P. Phelps* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 8, 1779.*  
or enlistment }

Term

*War*

Casualties

*desert'd Feb'y 24, 81*

*(see above) made up to 80.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1* page *138*

(575)

*James*  
Copyist.

*J. J.*

**4**

**Conn.**

*John H. Hunt*

*Privt.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *with Convey Steven?*

*Camp*

99

4

Conn.

*John Grant*

*Prst*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *With Comdr Benjamin  
Stevens*

*Grant*

*JG*

4

Conn.

*John Grant*

*Privt.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Lieut. Peck's kills*

(548)

*Camp*

Copyist.

29

4

Conn.

John Grant

John Grant { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Lieut. Beckwith

Camp



*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*John Grant*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Peekskill*

*M<sup>c</sup> Michael*

29 |

4

Conn.

*John Grant*

*Privt.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sic Pat Beck kills*

*Camp*

*John Grant*

*Privt.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*80*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Beech kills*

*St* | 4 Conn.

*John Grant*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Lieut Peckskill*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

*2* | **4** **Conn.**

*John Grant*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *See at Peaks Hill*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

*067* | **4** **Conn.**

*John Grant*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Spvt* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wid at Pecks kill*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Camp*  
**(548)** *Copyist.*



*95* | **4** **Conn.**

*John O'Connell*

*Sub*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lieut at Peekskill*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

G

Conn.

John Grant

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

14 Feby

1781.

Town inlisted for,

Place where Born,

Europe

Remarks:

into the Country

Number of record:

31

J. Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 1127  
Graves, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35124273 26

35124316 27

35124364 28

351244 29

35124462 30

35124509 31

35124537 32

35124597 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Graves

Pvt, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> March  
82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Waiter Col. Humphrey

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

J. M. Marsh

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjn Graves*

*Pvt*, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23<sup>d</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> March /*  
*81*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Walter Cole / Humphrey*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

*Comma*

(543)

copyist.

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Graves

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March  
182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Walter Col. Humphry

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

(548)

Drummaish

Copyist.



G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjn Graves

Pvt

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1782

Roll dated

July 23<sup>d</sup>

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

1<sup>st</sup> March 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Waiter Col. Humphrey

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

Immarsh

(548)

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Graves

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment pt March/  
82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Walter Col. Humphrey

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

Immanek

(548)

Copyist.

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Graves*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Walter Col. Humphry*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

*Immarsh*

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Graves

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(548)

Smr Marsh

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjn Graves

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 13th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 15th  
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Waiter to Col. Humphrey

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

(548)

Sam Marsh

Copyist.

✓ 1128  
Gravis Gilbert

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35125306	26
2	35125353	27
3	35125396	28
4	35125470	29
5	35125515	30
6	35125558	31
7	35125601	32
8	35125646	33
9	37151469	34
10	465804	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also



*Sh* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Gilbert Shaves*  
*P.*, *Lays* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 1*, 1781  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*Shaves*  
Copyist.

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gilbert Graves

Pvt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 y 9 m 4 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 1 - 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On com & block hours

94

Remarks:

Feaster

*4*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Gilbert Graves*

*P.A.*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On duty Block  
house*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Foster*

4

4  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gilbert Graves

PR, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 7<sup>m</sup>.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comm<sup>d</sup> Dobb's

Ferrey

Remarks:

Feaster

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Gilbert Graves*

*Pvt.*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y 6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Com & Dobbis ferre*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gilbert Graves

Pvt, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 5-m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comm'd Dobb's

Ferrey

Remarks:

Feaster



*4*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Gilbert Graves*  
*Pr*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 4 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Comm'd Dobbs*  
*Ferry*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

4 | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gilbert Graves  
Pvt { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 y. 4 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. '81

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gilbert Graves

Pvt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Com<sup>d</sup> Nyack

Remarks:

Foster

G | 4 | Comm.

Gilbert Graves  
Pot

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John  
Pray, Stationed at Niack

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Name, Gilbert Graves

Regiment, 4<sup>th</sup>

Company, Capt Lay

Line, Connect.

Remarks:

Number of record :

35

(543i)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

1729  
Gray, Andrew

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Search Serial

CARD NUMBERS.

1 351208437	26 35116348
2 35120537	27 35116378
3 35120627	28 35116433
4 3512014	29 35116469
5 35120800	30 35116507
6 35120882	31 35116544
7 35120964	32 35116583
8 35121026	33 35116624
9 35121077	34 35116662
10 35121156	35 35116696
11 35121194	36 35116725
12 35121260	37 35116751
13 35121327	38 35116776
14 35121379	39 35116796
15 35121436	40 35116856
16 35121492	41 35116902
17 35121573	42 35116950
18 35116163	43 37151176
19 35116197	44 37304169
20 35116230	45 37316524
21 35117005	46 37317154
22 35116261	47 37317556
23 35117035	48 37317616
24 35116291	49 37317771
25 35116320	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

*21*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Andrew Gray*

*P*, *Hyde* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb 5*, 1777.

Term

*War*

Casualties

*Deserted April 14, 82.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *132*

*Gray*

(575)

Copyin.



*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Andrew Gray*

-----, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted *Feb 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*G*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Gray*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

(548)

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Priv

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Priv

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

2nd, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harist



G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's C<sup>o</sup> in Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, May 8, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Andrew Gray 24/

Number of record:

8

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on a

## Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lieut. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hallam & Lieut. Edw<sup>d</sup> S. Coleman of Capt<sup>n</sup> Jeded<sup>b</sup> Hyde's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>. from the State of Connecticut Recruited 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp White Plains*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>*, 17*78*.Where Inlisted, *Stonington*Date of Inlistm<sup>t</sup>, *Feby 5<sup>th</sup>*, 17For what Term, *2 W*Time when Joined, *Apr<sup>l</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>*, 17Whole Time of Subsistance, *10* Weeks, *6* Days.Am<sup>t</sup> of Subs<sup>to</sup> @ *1½* } *14* Dollars, *42* 90<sup>th</sup> Pts.  
Dol. P. Week, }Bounty Paide @ 20 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, *20*Whole Amm<sup>t</sup> Boun<sup>y</sup> } *34* Doll<sup>rs</sup>, *42* 90<sup>th</sup> Pts.  
& Subs<sup>co</sup> }

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(548d)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

g

4

**Conn.**

Andrew Gray

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on a

## Return

of Cap' Rob' Hallam's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Inlisted,** \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term, 3. Year

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Lehander

(b48d)

*Copyist.*

G | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Gray

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17  .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  .

Enlisted Feb 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*S*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Gray*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Andrew Gray*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(548)

*Hearst*

Copyist.



G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Sol

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the  
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Prof

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Transferred to Capt Phelps  
Comd

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred from Capt.  
Hallam's company.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Andrew Gray*

*Priv*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command at the  
Lines.*

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

G 1 4 Conn

Andrew Gray

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt under the  
following heading.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Charles Fanning Pay  
Master to Col<sup>o</sup> Surkees Bat<sup>y</sup> by  
the hand of Capt<sup>n</sup> Seth Phelps the  
several sums annexed to our  
names. Witness our hands.

Andrew Gray £0,, 8,, 6

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1779

Number of record:

27

(545i)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

And Gray

Privt., { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.



*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*And<sup>r</sup> Gray*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. .... d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ .... s. .... d.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Priv. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Andrew Gray*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed by Col.  
Russell 17. Mar for 20 days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Andrew Gray*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on comand at New London.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Andrew Gray*

*Pur.*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcal*



G | 4 | Conn.

And<sup>r</sup> Gray

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Andrew Gray*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Priv. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Fishkill  
Hospital 11. Sept.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metzger

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*G* | 4 | Conn.

*Andrew Gray*

*Priv*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*



*G*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Gray*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Feb. 1*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in camp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Andrew Gray*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at camp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

G | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Gray

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at the Hutto

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*S*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Andrew Gray*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command at  
the Herts.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*G* | *4* | **Conn.**

*Andrew Gray*

*Priv*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On two days guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

G | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Gray

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf



G | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Gray

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

G | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Gray

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Andrew Gray*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

g | Conn.

Andrew Gray

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

11 April, 1782.

Town inlisted for,

Stonington

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

into the Country

Number of records:

31

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Gray

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Phelps' Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

Andrew Gray & 8<sup>th</sup> - 17<sup>th</sup>

Number of record:

11

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.



X 1130  
Gray, Ebenezer

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123752	26
2	35123767	27
	35123782	28
	35123797	29
	35123811	30
	35123826	31
7	35123839	32
8	35123853	33
	39106504	34
10	7059	35
11	7164	36
12	7388	37
13	7848	38
14	13397	39
15	3463	40
16	3833	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cheney Gray*  
*1st*

4th Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties

*Buty Gene Court*  
*Marnal Over Towns*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*O. H. Brown*

G | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Gray  
 Lt Col, 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Brown

*G*  
**4**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ebenezer Gray*  
*Li Col*; 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

*Leave of absence*  
*by the Commander in Chief*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
 *Ebenezer Gray*  
 *Lt Col.*, 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Mustered last*  
*for April*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. G. ...*  
(544) Copyist.

*G. Ebenezer Gray*  
**4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Lt Col.*, 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*M. L. Howson*



G

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Ebenezer Gray*  
 *Lt Col.*, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. D. Bennett*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Cheney May*  
*Lt Col*, 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W L Burton*

4  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Ebenezer Gray*  
 *Lt Col*, 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

*Fear of absence by the*  
 *Commander in Chief*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

9 | 4 | Comm.

Ebenezer Gray

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

G | 4 Conn

Eben Gray

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

**List**

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss<sup>s</sup> of the  
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-  
mental Returns—1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Nov 20th*, 17

*Oct 15*, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545m)

*T. M. W.*

Copyist.

G 1 4 Conn

Ebenezer Grey

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

**List of Field Officers  
(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Undated, 17

Regt, 4 Connecticut

Commission Dated, 15 Dec, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

T. M. Senior

Copyist.





G.

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Gray

Appears with the rank of Lieut Col on a

**List**

of 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn

Grey

Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Newburgh

May 11, 1782.

Remarks:

Extra Service

Wenters with Lt. Col. Grey - - 1

Number of record:

250

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G | 4 | Comm

Gray  
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Newburgh

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service  
Waiters to Lt. Col. Gray - 1

Number of record:

251

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G | 4 Comm

Gray

Lt. Col:

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Newburgh

December 14, 1782.

Remarks:

Lieutenant Colonel, absent with leave. Gray.

Number of record:

276

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

✓ 1131  
Gray. Thomas

**4 Connecticut Regiment,**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Surgeon's Mate* | *Surgeon's Mate*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35108983	26
2	35109044	27
3	35109103	28
4	35106287	29
5	35106301	30
6	37151160	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 436786.*

See also



G | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Gray

Surg. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
Quar. { John Durkee's Batt'n from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones  
Copyist.

*G*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Gray*

*Durke's*  
*Enlistment*

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

*Jan. 1*

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones*

Copyst.

4 | 4 | Conn.

*Lionel Gray*  
{ *Gray's* { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
{ *mate*, { John Durkee's Reg't from the  
{ State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *6*, 1777.

Enlisted *6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Lionel Gray*  
Copyist.

3 | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Gray  
Surg's Mate, { Col. Durkee's Batt'n, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson

G | 4 | Conn.

Thos. Gray  
Larg's Muster Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Discharged Oct. 31

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ill*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Gray*

*Surg. Mate.* ..... Co.,  
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 1*, 1777 .  
or enlistment }

Term .....

Casualties *Discharged / Dolo.*

*31. 1777.*

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page *132* .....

*Graves*

(575)

Copyin.



1132  
Grayham, Jesse

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35126460	26
2	35126500	27
3	35126542	28
4	35126588	29
5	35126642	30
6	35126696	31
7	35126744	32
8	35126796	33
9	37151467	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R.P.P. 436786

See also

21

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Graham or Gorham  
P. \_\_\_\_\_ Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Sept 1, 1781

Term

War

Casualties

Died 1 Jan 81

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page 140

J. H. James

[575]

Copyist.

*G*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jesse Grayham*

*Drum*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mar.*, 1782.  
*April 26*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

*Parkinson*

Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Grayham

Drum, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

R. Rankin  
Copyist.

4 | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Gapham

Drum, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

May 23/82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Pantlin  
(548) Copyist.

4 | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Grayham

Drum, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Randall  
Copyist.



G | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Grayham

Drum, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

July 23/82.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rankin  
(548) Copyist.

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jesse Graham*

*Drum* { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Aug 6/82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

*Ramkin*  
Copyist.

4 | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Grayhom  
Muster { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1782.  
Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rankin  
(548) Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Graham  
Drum, { 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 13

, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ War \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Oct 15 / 82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

m Richard

(548)

Copyist.

1133  
Graham Narcissus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham Narcissus

1134  
Grayhams. Jesse

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Grayham. Jesse



✓ 1135  
Green. Abel

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35 125 45 6	26
2 37 15 388	27
3 373 04 178	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

*St*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Abel Green*

*P.*, *McCleigiers* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May 8*, 1779.  
or enlistment

Term

*3 yrs*

Casualties

*re-enlisted*

*Discharged May 8*

*1782. See page 7. Clift Co. enlist May 19, 1782*

Remarks:

*as on book*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....*158*

(575)

*James*  
Copyist.

29

4

Conn.

Abel Green

April, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: deserted June 14, 1779

Carroll

41

Conn.

Abel Green

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January  
1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the  
present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

29 June

1782.

Town inlisted for,

Bristol

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

into the country

Number of records:

31

Horne

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 1136  
Green, Amos

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35118525	26
2	35118563	27
3	35118599	28
4	35118632	29
5	37151399	30
6	37316602	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

See also

*L*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Amos Green*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1 - 81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*



Ly | 4 | Conn.

Amos Green  
Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2., 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

G | 4 | Conn.

Amos Green  
Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2., 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties On duty.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Amos Green*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov + Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1 - 81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Dischd Dec. 10.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Good*

21

4

Conn.

Amos Green

P

Throops

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 1st, 1780.

Term

6 mos

Casualties

Discharged Decem

12, 1780.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 158

Esare

(575)

Copyist.

9

4

Conn.

Amos Green

....., Maj<sup>r</sup> Throop's Comp'y.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1*, 17 ..

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 10*, 17 ..

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *10* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Whole Amount, *35* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *50* 90

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.  
Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Chandler*

( 545i )

Copyist.

1137  
Green, Amos

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35118799	26	
2	37151173	27	
3	37316813	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also



*G*

4

Conn.

*Amos Green*

*priv*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Deserted 9<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1777*

*Keeper*

*L*

4

Conn.

*Amos Green*

*Cm*

*Webb*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr. 5*, 1777

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Diser. Apr. 1, 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *152*

*L. S. Ames*

(575)

Copyin.

Y

4

Conn.

Amos Green

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non  
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup>  
Webb's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 4 Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for y<sup>e</sup> year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Hats *1*, Coats *1*

Vests *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Wol. Overalls *1*, Lin. Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Hose *1*, Shoes *1*

Blanketts, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Cloath<sup>s</sup> receiv'd, *34* Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to y<sup>e</sup> Soldier, *13* Dol. *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to y<sup>e</sup> Publick, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Deserted April 1777*

Number of record:

**1**

*A H Davis*

( 545i )

Copyist.

1138  
Green, John

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

35114210	26
35114248	27
35114290	28
35114333	29
35114373	30
37151380	31
37316612	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

G | 4 | Conn.

John Green  
Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

W. Needham

G | 4 | Conn.

John Green  
Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham  
Copyist.



G | 4 | Conn.

John Green  
Plt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1780.  
Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted July 6, 1780.  
Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company,

(543) Swneedham Copyist.

**Copyist.**

G | 4 | Conn.

John Green  
Priv. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov & Dec., 1780.  
Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 3<sup>d</sup> Dec Discharged

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham  
(543) Copyist.

*St*

4

Conn.

*John Green*  
*(P)*, *Harmon's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *July 6*, 1780.  
or enlistment

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *Discharged Decem*  
*3, 1780.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *138*

(575)

*St*  
*James*

Copyist.

9

4

Conn.

John Green

....., L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sumner's Comp<sup>y</sup>. \*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Biglands*

*April 28, 1781.*

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 6*, 17 ..

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 3*, 17 ..

Whole Time In Service, *4* Month, *27* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Whole Amount, *32* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.  
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Chandler*

✓ 1139  
Green, Timothy

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 20155	26
2	35 20196	27
3	35 20237	28
4	35 20278	29
5	35 20319	30
6	37 151386	31
7	37 316705	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also



G

4

Conn.

Timothy Green

priv.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 4, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

G | 4 | Conn.

Timothy Green

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 4, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Keefe

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Timothy Green*

*privt*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 4*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

*G*

4

Conn.

*Timothy Green*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 4*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. '80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Timothy Green*

*pr*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 4*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Discharged Dec. 10, 1780*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kiefer*

9

4

Conn.

Timothy Green

Cap<sup>t</sup> Webb's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp Highlands

April 28, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service,

June 4, 17

Expirt<sup>n</sup> of Service,

Dec 10, 17

Whole Time In Service,

6 Month, 6 Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month,

6 Doll., 6 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount,

41 Doll., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Chandler



*St*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Timothy Green*  
*P. Hebb* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *June 4*, 1780.  
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

*Discharged Decem*  
*12, 1780.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page *138*.....

(575)

*James*  
Copyist.

1. *Corporal* *Corporal*  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 24 24 4 26

2 35 24 2 8 2 27

3 35 24 3 2 3 28

4 35 24 3 2 2 29

5 35 24 1 2 2 30

6 35 24 1 2 2 31

7 35 24 5 1 9 32

8 35 24 5 0 2 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: .

See also

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amasa Grenell

Corpl, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> July/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Immarsh

(548)

Copyist.

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amasa Grenell*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *August/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

(548)

*B. Marsh*

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amasa Grenell

Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10th

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

D. M. March

(543)

Copyist.

59 | 4 | **Conn.**  
c (2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amasa Grenell*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *November 13th*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 15th*  
*1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

(548)

*Ammarsh*

Copyist.



G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amasa Lunell

Corpl, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Du.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March  
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

Immarsh

(548)

Copyist.

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amasa Grenell*

*Corpl.*, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 23<sup>d</sup>*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 26*  
*82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On the Line 10<sup>th</sup> May 82*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

(548)

*Drum March*

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amasa Grenell

Capt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 26  
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

Commash

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amasa Grenell*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23<sup>d</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *16<sup>th</sup> June*  
*82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

*Immarsh*

(548)

Copyist.

1140-2  
Gray, Ebenezer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gray, Ebenezer

✓ 1741  
Gridley, Obed

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35118 66	26
2	35111 912	27
	35111 959	28
	35112 008	29
	35112 054	30
6	37151392	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 67 86.

✓ See also



*4*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Obed Gridley*

*Ct.*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Sept 30*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 29*

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

*15 Jan'y. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On com'd driving  
Wagon*

*Feaster*

4 | 4 | Conn.

Obed Gridley

Ct., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In com'd driving wagon

Fenster

g | 4 | Conn.

Obed Gridley

Pr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15-Janry. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Detachment

Feaster

4

4

Conn.

Obed Gridley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15-Jan. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Feaster

*4*

4

Conn.

*Good Gridley*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Feb 1*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 29*

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

*15 Jan 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged 5 Jan 1780*

*Feaster*

21

4

Conn.

Obediah Bradley

Co., Hutchins Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 24, 1779.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

discharged Comd'g 15.  
1780.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 138

(575)

Copyist.



1142  
Griffen, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffin, Joseph

✓ 1143  
Griffin, Cornelius

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	20	45	6	26
2	35	20	55	1	27
3	35	20	64	0	28
4	35	20	72	6	29
5	35	20	8	3	30
6	35	20	5	25	31
7	35	20	2	25	32
8	35	2	23		33
9	35	2	0	40	34
10	35	2	1	39	35
11	35	2	2	36	36
12	37	15	1	78	37
13					38
14					39
15					40
16					41
17					42
18					43
19					44
20					45
21					46
22					47
23					48
24					49
25					50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

G

4

Conn.

Cornelius Griffin

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 26, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Cornelius Griffin*

*Col*

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *P.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

G

4

Conn.

Cornelius Griffin

Pvt

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 26

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Cornelius Griffin

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



G

4

Conn.

Cornelius Griffin

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Cornelius Griffin

1st

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*J* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Cor<sup>2</sup> Griffin*

*Plt*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *April 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *DW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

G

4

Conn.

Corn<sup>d</sup> Giffin

Col

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

No arst

G

4

Conn.

Cor Griffin

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Cornelius Griffin*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Kerst*



G

4

Conn.

Cornelius Griffin

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Disch<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> May '78.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

pl | 4 | Conn.

Cornelius Griffin  
P. Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb. 26, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term 1 year

Casualties Discharged May 4,  
1778.

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 132

Graves

144  
Griffin Joseph  
**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35109044	26 35116327
2 35109078	27 35116365
3 35109135	28 35116394
4 35109179	29 35116436
5 35109224	30 35116473
6 35109283	31 3511653
7 35109325	32 35116567
8 35109371	33 35116689
9 35109486	34 35116650
10 35109530	35 35116662
11 35109540	36 35116680
12 35109555	37 35116698
13 35109579	38 35116717
14 35109591	39 35116742
15 35109639	40 37151185
16 35109688	41 37316251
17 35109762	42 37317044
18 35116176	43 37317541
19 35116185	44
20 35116204	45
21 35116237	46
22 35116998	47
23 35116268	48
24 35117029	49
25 35116298	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

*J*

4

Conn.

*Joseph Griffin*  
*Priv.*, *Brown* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 13*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Corp'd 19 Nov. 78 Serg't*  
*1 March 80 discharged May 13, 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *132*

*Law*

(575)

Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Griffin

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones,  
Copyist.

9 | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Griffin

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones  
Copyist.



91

4

Conn.

Joseph Griffin

56  
Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Original  
Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

*Joseph Driffus*

*361* { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
*127* { John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 17 *77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*G. Jones*  
Copyist.

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Griffen*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones*

G | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Griffin  
Cpt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones  
Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Joseph Griffen

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Roll**

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Date Inlisted,

*May 13*, 1777.

For what term,

*3 years*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and  
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Chandler*

G | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Griffen  
Dr., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones  
Copyist.



2 | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Griffin  
Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 13, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones  
Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Griffin  
3d Lt, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones  
Copyist.

41

4

Conn.

Joseph Griffin

Capt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick, Camp.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones,  
Copyist.

41

4

Conn.

Joseph Greffui

vt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Griffen  
Capt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones  
Copyist.

Ly | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Griffen  
Prvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones



G | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Griffin  
Capt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones  
Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Griffin

Pvt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones  
Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Griffin  
Capt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on sick leave  
for 3 days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. [unclear]  
Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Griffen  
Dr. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transferred to Capt's  
Phelps.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones  
Copyist.

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Joseph Griffin*  
*Corpl.* {

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed *May 13*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred from Col.*  
*Durkee's company.*  
*Apt. 15 Nov. 1778.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

G

4

Conn.

Joseph Griffin  
Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfers from Col.  
Durkee's company.  
Promoted 1 Corp'l 15. Nov.

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf



*G* | *4* | **Conn.**

*Joseph Griffin*  
*capt.* { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed *May 13*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment :

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed by Gen.*  
*Persons Dec. 25. 24 days.*

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcal*

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Griffin*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Ford*

G

4

Conn.

Joseph Griffin  
Corpl, {

Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Joseph Griffin*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 13*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed for 25 days  
ye 25 Dec'r by Sen Persons.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

G

4

Conn.

Joseph Griffin  
Capt. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed May 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Pomfret.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

G

4

Conn.

Joseph Griffin  
Capt.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 13, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe



G

4

Conn.

Joseph Griffin  
Capt.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed 13 May, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at lines.

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Joseph Griffen*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Seth Phelps Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *May 13*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Jo<sup>a</sup> Griffen*  
*capt.*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 13*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Joseph Griffin*  
*Corpl.* { Capt. Seth Phelps Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed *May 13*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Joseph Griffin*  
*barpl*, { Capt. Seth Phelps Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1779.

Appointed *May 13*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

G | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Griffin  
Corpl. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed May 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf



G | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Griffin  
Corpl., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 13, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Joseph Griffin*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1780.

Appointed *May 13*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

G

4

Conn.

Joseph Griffen

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Brown's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkees. For the  
Year 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**Account dated, *Sept. 18*, 1780.

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Coats \_\_\_\_\_

Vests \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Wol. Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Lin. Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due to the Soldiers, *47* Dol., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due to the Publick, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Discharg'd 14<sup>th</sup> April 1780*

Number of record:

6

*AH Davis*

( 545i)

Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Griffen  
Capt. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed May 13, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

G

4

Conn.

Joseph Griffin  
Capt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed May 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

G

4

Conn.

Joseph Griffin  
Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed Mar 13, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf



G | 4 | Conn.

Thos Griffen

Serpl, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed May 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Advanced to Sergt.  
1 Mar. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

G | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Griffen  
Sergt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcal

G

4

Conn.

Joseph Griffin  
Sergt.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed May 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

G

4

Conn.

Joseph Griffin  
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Phelps' Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>r</sup>, Feb<sup>r</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

Joseph Griffin Corpl<sup>17</sup> \$ 8.. 16..

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*CH Davis*

Copyist.

1743  
Griffin, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffin, Joseph

1146

Griswell, Andrew

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griswold, Andrew



14  
Griswold Walter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35116002	26
35116041	27
35115963	28
35116081	29
37151390	30
37316667	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also

99

4

Conn.

Walter Griswold

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in quarters

Camp

*98*

4

Conn.

*Walter H. Smith*

*Inf.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 31 Oct 80*

*Camp*

991

4

Conn.

Walter Griswold

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp Copyist.

29

4

Conn.

Walter Griswold

not, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 6 Oct 80

Camp

81

4

Conn.

Walter Griswill

Co., McGreigies Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug. 1, 1780.  
or enlistment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged October

31, 1780.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 138

(575)

Graves

Copyist.



4

4

Conn.

Walter Griswold

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> McGregor's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *Aug 6*, 17.

Expiration of Service, *Oct 31*, 17.

Whole time in Service, *2* Month, *25* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *18* Doll., *80* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

*Chandler*

Copyist.

1148  
Griswold, Andrew

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

1148 | 1148

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35107339	26 3510667
2 35107390	27 35116994
3 35107440	28 35116253
4 35107489	29 35106644
5 35107537	30 35117020
6 35107587	31 35116283
7 35107635	32 35106681
8 35112981	33 35116312
9 35113044	34 35106715
10 35113185	35 35116341
11 35113167	36 35106740
12 35113213	37 35116311
13 35113267	38 35106782
14 35106308	39 35116704
15 35113324	40 35106809
16 35106429	41 35117809
17 35113380	42 35106841
18 35106460	43 35111824
19 35113434	44 35106867
20 35106491	45 35111870
21 35116155	46 35106897
22 35106547	47 35111918
23 35116189	48 35106929
24 35106582	49 35111966
25 35116222	50 35106961

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

P.P. 43 67 86.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Conn

Griswold

Eno<sup>a</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:-  
Lieut Hyde's pretensions to rank are,  
viz: En<sup>a</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1777 in the late 4<sup>th</sup>  
Conn Reg<sup>t</sup> vice En<sup>a</sup> Griswold, promoted  
to 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut in the same

x

x

x

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

55

Hamilton

545i)

Copyist

*A*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Griswold*

*Ers*, *Herman* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan.*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Promoted Lieut Jan'y*  
*178*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...../....., page *132*

*James*

(575)

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold.  
Ensign, 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regi-  
ments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .  
Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. T. Mursley

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Ensn, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. C. Michael



G

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Ensn., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. L. Richard

*G*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Griswold*

*Ensigns* { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. S. Richard*

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Enen

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Absent wounded

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Ensn, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded in hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Ensn, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wounded hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on Griswold

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. on a  
Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut  
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioned, Febr 1, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Time of Time,

Remarks: Sick at Reading  
Hospital.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Chandler



5

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

2 Lt, { In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces  
1 cr { commanded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick at Reading  
Hospital

Remarks:

Rawson

4 | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Griswold

2d Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
1st Co manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 3, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick Reading Hospital

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Rawson

*B*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Griswold*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*1<sup>st</sup> Co*                      manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Sick in Reading*  
*Hospital since Oct. 5/77*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rawson*

4 | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Griswold

2 Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Sick at Reding Hos-  
pital since Oct. 5, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

9 | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Griswold  
Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
9 Co. { manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Promoted from  
Capt Harmon's. Sick at

Remarks: Norwich

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Ransom  
Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Griswold  
Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
900 manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1778.  
Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.  
Appointed Feb 1, 1778.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties Lick at Norwich

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson  
(544) Copyist.



G

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Ensn, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wounded at Hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Andrew Griswold*

*Ensign,* { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted to 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut*  
*the 1<sup>st</sup> Feb.* *Sick Absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*S. Needham*

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Andrew Griswold*

*2 Lt.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick at Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Swneedham*

Copyist.

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Andrew Griswold*

*2 Lt.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at the Hospital*

*Reading*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Swneedham*

G | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Griswold

2 Lt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Reading Hospital.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Andrew Griswold*

*Lt.*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Feb*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Swneedham*



G | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Griswold

2 Lt, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Feb., 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Reading  
Hospital.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham  
(543) Copyist.

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Andrew Griswell*

*Lieut.* { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Reading  
Hospital.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Seoncedham*

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Andrew Griswold*

*2 Lt.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Redding Hospital 5th October 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Stoneham*

G | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Griswold

-----, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned Feb 1, 1778.

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: Sick in Redding Hos-  
pital 5th Oct, 1777.

\*This company was designated, at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Lieut. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb. 1, 17 78.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred from Capt  
Harmon's company. Sick  
at Norwich.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold.

Serjeant, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Norwich.

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf



*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*And Griswold*

*Lh*, { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Good*

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Lieut. { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 11 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

9 | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Griswold  
Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
9 Co manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Beil town

Ransom

4 | Conn.

Andr Griswold  
Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
9 Co { manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed Nov 15, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Lick absent

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson  
Copyist.

*B*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Andr Griswold*

*Lt*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*4 co* manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Norwich*

Remarks:

*Rawson*

4

Conn.

*And v Griswold*  
*L V*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*9 Co* manded by Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *discharged at Norwich*

*Rawson*



9 | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Griswold  
900, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.  
Roll dated June 15, 1779.  
Appointed Nov 15, 1777.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties Sick Norwich  
4<sup>th</sup> Oct '77

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson  
(544) Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
800 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Nov 15, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Sick at Norwich

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Rawson

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold  
Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
7 Co, manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Nov 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Norwich  
4th Oct. 1777

Remarks:

Rawson

5 | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Griswold  
Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
7 Co { manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed Mar 15, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Norwich

Rawson  
Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Lt. Col. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed Nov 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Wounded Norwich  
4th Oct 1777

Remarks:

Ransom

6 | 4 | Conn.

Andr Griswold  
Lt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
4th Capt Co Col. John Durkee.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Nov 15, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick at Norwich + Oct  
1777

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson



*G*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Griswold*

*Lt*  
*4th Capt Co*

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1777.

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties *Sick Norwich*

*4th Oct. 77*

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .

*Rawson*

Y

4

Conn.

*Andr Griswold*  
*LV*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*4 Capt* Col. John Durkee.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17*77*.

Enlisted, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Norwich*  
*4th Oct 77*

Remarks

*Rawson*

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold.

Lieut, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at New London.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold.

Lieut. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 15, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Norwich.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

G | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Serjeant, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Nov. 15, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Norwich.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Andrew Griswold*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 15*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Norwich.*

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*



*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*And<sup>w</sup> Griswold.*

*Sicut*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 15*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Norwich*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*G*

*4*

**Conn.**

*And<sup>r</sup> Griswold.*

*Serient,* { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 15*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Norwich*

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

Y

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Lt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 15, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Norwich  
4 Oct. 1777

Feaster

g

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Lieut. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 15, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Norwich

4 Oct. 77

Feuster

4

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 10, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Norwich  
4 October, 1777

Feaster

4

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Lieut.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov 15

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Norwich

4<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1777

Feaster



g

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Lieut.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 10

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Norwich

4<sup>th</sup> October, 1777

Feaster

4 | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Lt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Norwich  
4<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1777

Foster

9 | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Griswold  
1st Lt { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
4 Capt Co { Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed Nov 15, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Wound Oct 4, 1777 at  
Moravich

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson

4

4

Conn.

*Andrew Griswold*  
*Lt* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*3 Capt Co* Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *13*, 1780.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *Sick Norwich 4 Oct.*  
*77.*

Remarks:

*Pawson*

G | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Griswold  
Lt { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
3 capt's Col. John Durkee.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed Nov 15, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick at Norwich

4 Oct. 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

4 | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Griswold  
Lt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
3 Capt { Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Nov 15, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Wounded Norwich



9 | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Griswold  
Lt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
3 Co. { Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Wounded Norwich

5 | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Griswold  
Lt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
3 co { Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed Nov 15, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Wounded Norwich

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson

4 | 4 | **Conn.**

And<sup>r</sup> Griswold

Lt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
3 co Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed Nov 15, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Norwich wounded

4 Oct. 77.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson

4 | 4 | Conn.

And<sup>r</sup> Griswold  
Lt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
3 Co { Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1780.

Appointed Nov 15, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Lick Norwich  
4th Oct. 1777

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson

4 | **Conn.**

Andr Griswold  
Lt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
B Co, { Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed Nov 15, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Sick at Norwich  
4th Dec 77

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

5 | 4 | Conn.

*Amos Griswold*  
L.V. } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
3 Capt Co } Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Sick at Norwich 4th Oct.*  
*1777*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Rawson*



4

Conn.

Andr Griswold

Lt  
 3 Co, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov &amp; Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 80.

Appointed Nov 15, 17 77.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wounded 4 Oct. 77 at  
 Norwich

Remarks

Lawson

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Lieut. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 15, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Norwich  
4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1777

Feaster

2

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Lieut. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 15, 1780.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded and at  
Norwich 4 Oct.  
1777

Feaster

*Ly*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Andrew Griswold*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 15*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded & at  
Norwich 4 Oct. 1777*

*Feaster*

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Lieut. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 15, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wounded & at  
Norwich 4 Oct. 1777

Feaster

G

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Lieut. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed Nov 15, 1777.

Commissioned Nov 15, 1777.

Enlisted Nov 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Norwich wounded 4 Oct. 1777

Feaster



4

4

Conn.

Grismold

Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 15, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: At Norwich.

Wounded 4 Oct. 1777

Feaster

4 | Conn.

And w Griswold

Lt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 15, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Norwich  
4 Oct. 1777

Feaster

G

|

4

| Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Lt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 15, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Norwich  
4 " Oct. 1777

Feaster

4

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 15

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At Norwich

wounded 4<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1777

Feaster

4

4

Conn.

And<sup>w</sup> Griswold

Lient.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1780

Roll dated

Nov 2

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov. 10

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Norwich

wounded 4 Oct. 1777

Feaster

g

1

4

Conn.

Andrew Griswold

Lieut.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month\$

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 13, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Norwich wounded Oct. 4, 1777

Feaster



G

H

Conn.

Griswold

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen<sup>l</sup> Parsons of the 2<sup>d</sup> Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the s<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Brigade Conven<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1779—

Maj<sup>r</sup> throop President—

Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Gregor } Members { Cap<sup>t</sup> Brigham  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Warner } Cap<sup>t</sup> L<sup>'</sup> Barnes "

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

4<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Lieut Griswold

12

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

And<sup>w</sup> Griswold  
Lieut

Appears as shown below in a

**List**

on the reverse side of a Receipt Roll of Capt.  
Hallam's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

, 17

Amount of Lieut. And<sup>w</sup> Gris-  
wolds Order not added £44 - -

Number of record:

11

A H Davis

(545m)

17

Copyist.

Griswold, Edmunda

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126197	26
2	35126244	27
3	35126294	28
4	35126341	29
5	35126396	30
6	35126447	31
7	37151470	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 1136786.

See also

*SS*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Edmund Griswold*

*P* v *Patter* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 30, 1782.*  
or enlistment }

Term *8 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*140*.....

*James*

[575]

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edmund Griswold

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 m 8 d,

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 30/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782.

Handwritten signature

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edmund Griswold

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment May

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*Eg*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Edmund Griswold*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Ward*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Edmund Griswold*  
{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 1782*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Hand*

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edmund Griswold

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 17 82.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On comd. N. Boston  
Hutts.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ward

*ly* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Edmund Griswold*  
{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82.*

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17 *82.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Transporting wood*  
*N. Point.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 1150.  
Griswold, George

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

35126864	26
35126915	27
35126966	28
35127021	29
35127101	30
35127160	31
35127224	32
35127283	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: -

✓ See also

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*George Griswold*  
*PL*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dura*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Swneedham*



*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*George Griswold*  
*Col*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.  
Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D Wa*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Stoneham*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*George Griswold*  
*Plt*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.  
Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .  
Commissioned....., 17 .  
Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*S. Needham*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*George Griswold*  
Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*W Needham*

*George Griswold*  
*Plt*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Stonewall*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*George Griswold*  
Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sep 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Dur*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Sumnerham*

*George Griswold*  
4  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
Conn.  
Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sep*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *During*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *sep 13 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Sumnerham*  
(543) Copyist.



*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*George Griswold*  
*Pl*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 17 *82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Quar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 18, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

8

*Swingsham*

1151

*Triswold, Samuel*

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*35126861* 26

*35126912* 27

*35126965* 28

*35127019* 29

*35127690* 30

*35127149* 31

*35127213* 32

*35127272* 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Griswold*  
*Pvt*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sumnerham*  
Copied.

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Samuel Griswold*  
*Plt*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 1782.  
Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .  
Commissioned....., 17 .  
Enlisted....., 17 .  
Term of enlistment *2 war*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*S. Needham*  
Copyist.

*G*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Griswold*  
*Plt*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.  
Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *DW* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 82* \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*S. Needham*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Saml Griswold*  
*Plt*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1782.  
Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *During* \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1682*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stoneham*  
(548) Copyist.



*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Griswold*  
*Pvt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 27*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Stoneham*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Samuel Griswold*  
*Pr*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *DN*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Stoneham*

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Griswold*

*Pl*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Quar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *sep 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*S. Needham*

G | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Griswold  
Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1782.  
Roll dated Nov 7, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment 1st War  
Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Stoneham  
(548) Copyist.

1151-a

Griswold, Walter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griswill, Walter

1757  
Griswold, Andrew

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griswold, Andrew



175.3  
Griswold, Walter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griswill, Walter

1754  
Grove, Ebenezer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Grove, Ebenezer

175  
Grow. Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grow. Samuel

✓ 1130  
✓ Grove Hall, Mass.

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35119306	26
2	35119355	27
3	35119405	28
4	35119453	29
5	35119641	30
6	37151175	31
7	37304084	32
8	37316489	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

✓ See also

G

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Grove

~~pvt.~~, { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Nath'l Grove*

*for*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*



4

4

Conn.

Nathl Grove

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Cap' Nathl Webb's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

App<sup>td</sup>,

, 17

Inlisted,

*June 7*, 1778.

Term,

*Time out 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1779*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*L Chandler*

(548d)

Copyist.

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Grove*

*priv*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick I'hell Hospital*

*16 Sept.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Reefer*

G

4

Conn.

Nath'l Grove

*priv*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick in camp.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Reefes*

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Grove*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Discharged 4<sup>th</sup> Nov.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper.*

*G*

4

Conn.

*Nathaniel Grove*

*Priv*, *Hebb* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June 7*, 1778.

Term

*8 mos.*

Casualties

*Discharged Nov. 4,*  
*1778.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

*James*  
Copyin.

*g*

Conn.

*Nathaniel Grove*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January  
1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the  
present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp,*

*Aug 13,* 1782.

When Deserted, *8<sup>th</sup> Nov*, 1778.

Town inlisted for,

Place where Born,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**31**

*Scottwell*

(548d)

Copyist.



1157  
✓ Grow David

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35121972
2	35122017
3	35122003
4	35122008
5	37151382
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

G

4

Conn.

David Grow

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 14, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Jan'y 15, 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*ES*

4

Conn.

*David Grow*

*P.*, *Hallam's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Sept. 14*, 1779.  
or enlistment }

Term

*6 Mos*

Casualties

*Discharged Army*

*15, 1780.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *138*

(575)

*ES*

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

David Grow

Pvt

{ Lient. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 14, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 15

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lient. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lient. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

David Grow

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Jan'y 15, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

David Grow

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 14, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15, 79.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst



1138  
Gross

1138

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35118474	26
2	35118515	27
3	35118553	28
4	35118601	29
5	35118636	30
6	37151375	31
7	37151605	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

*G*

4

Conn.

*Ebenezer Grow*

*Privt.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1788.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 12*, 1788.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

Ly

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Grover

Priv.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment June 1 - 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*5*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Ebenezer Grow*

*Prot.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct. 2.*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Ebenezer Grov*

*Prot.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2.*, 178*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

G

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Groo

Pvt.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 - 81

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Dischd Dec. 12.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford.



*4*

4

Conn.

*Benjamin Brown*

*P. Broome* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 12*, 1780.

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Decem*  
*12, 80.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *137*

(575)

*James*  
Copyist.

9

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Groo

....., Maj' Throop's Comp'y.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec' Regiment for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*

*April 28*, 1781 .

Commenc' of Service, *July 1*, 17 .

Expiration of Service, *Dec 12*, 17 .

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *12* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Whole Amount, *36* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *90*

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.  
Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Chandler*

( 545i )

Copyist.

1159  
Grow, Samuel

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

35109519	26
35109565	27
35109611	28
35109661	29
35109410	30
35109455	31
35109506	32
37151187	33
37316275	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Grow*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Over command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*  
Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Brown  
Sgt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 Mors.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On com'd.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

G | 4 | Conn.

Saml Grow

Pvt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Irish, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones  
Copyist.



G

4

Conn.

Saml Grow

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept - 9*, 1778.

Date Inlisted,

, 17

For what term,

*1 Jan. 79*

Remarks:

*On bond Bedford*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and  
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Chandler*

(555)

Copist

G | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Grow

Priv., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

6 | 4 | **Conn.**

Sam'l Gro

5 vt, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Dec 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command at  
Danbury.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

H. Jones  
Copyist.

4 | 4 | **Conn.**

Samuel Frost

5 27, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones  
Copyist.

29 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Gros

Pvt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 1, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Jan.  
4, 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones  
Copyist.

4

4

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Priv., Bill Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 1, 1778.  
or enlistment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties discharged Jan 4,  
1779.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 132

Chambers

(575)

Copyist.



1160  
Guinsey Joel

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35 / 25459	26
2	35 / 25513	27
3	35 / 25555	28
4	35 / 25607	29
5	35 / 25651	30
6	37 151476	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

*21*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joel Lamsey*  
*Lay*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May*, 1782.

Term

*8 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*140*.....

*21*  
*Lamsey*

[575]

Copyist.

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joel Garnsey  
Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.  
July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Join'd July 20/82

Feaster

*G*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joel Garnsey*  
*Plt*

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

4

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel Gernsey  
8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joel Guernsey  
Capt.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.  
Sept 15 - 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Comm'd N. Boston  
Huts

Remarks:

Feaster



*ly*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joel Guernsey*

*PT*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On com<sup>d</sup> West Point*

Remarks:

*Feaster*

Copyist.

✓ 1161  
Wilson, Jacob

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

3512497 /  
35125015  
35125061  
35125112  
35125160  
35125210  
35125257

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jacob Guilson*

*Prot.*

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec. 1781*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jacob Guilson*  
*Privt*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16.*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

Jacob Guilson  
Prst., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1782.  
Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment D. War.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
June, 1782.  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*G*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jacob Guilson*  
*Plt.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6.*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*



*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jacob Guilson*  
*Privt.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10.*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug. 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jacob Guilson*  
*Privt.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ford*

*Jacob Guilson*  
*Privt.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment *D. War.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Oct. 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1/62  
Greenell, Amasa

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greenell, Amasa

✓ 1/63  
Gunny Bagley

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35123146	26
2	3523208	27
3	3522883	28
4	3522930	29
5	3623092	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Bozekal Gurney*

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*



*h*

4

Conn.

*Bezekal Gurney*

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fenster*

*Ly*

4

Conn.

*Bazel Gurney*

*put* { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties *Deserted Feb 5*

*1778*

Remarks: .

(548)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

*G* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Baziel Gurney*

*privt*, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Disarmed Feb 5*

*1778*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J E Douglas*

*G* | 4 | Conn.

*Baziel Gurney*

*put*, { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *I Westmorland*

*J E Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.

NEXT NUMBER

1164-a 1164

Justin Amos

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35108740	26
2	35108781	27
3	35108826	28
4	35108864	29
5	35108909	30
6	37151373	31
7	37316773	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Amos Gustin*

*Pw*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. S. S. S.*



G

4

Conn.

Amos Gustin

Pr

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M<sup>c</sup> Michael

G

4

Conn.

Amos Gustin

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on Michael

G

4

Conn.

Amos Gustin

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

G

4

Conn.

Amos Gustin

Pro

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 10

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

*St*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Amos Huston*

*P. Buells* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 1*, 1780.  
or enlistment }

Term

*6 Mo.*

Casualties

*discharged Decem*  
*10, 1780.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*137*.....

(575)

*James*  
Copyist.

9

4

Conn.

Amos Gustin

Cap<sup>t</sup> Phelps' Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who have Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highland*

*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 20*, 17

Expirat<sup>n</sup> of Service, *Dec. 10*, 17

Whole Time In Service, *4* Month, *20* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *31* Doll., *10* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Chandler*



64-2  
Halabart, Alven

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollabart, Alvin

17014  
Hubbard, Beriah

# Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard, Beriah

1165 1164  
Hurlbut, Alfred

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hurlbut, Alfred

1766  
Hurlbutt, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hurlbutt, Thomas

✓ 1167  
Goale, Gershon

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	351104142	26
2	35110480	27
3	35110520	28
4	35110559	29
5	35110599	30
6	37316727	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H* |

4

| Conn.

*Marshall Hale*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *6 Mos.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Clift Jones*  
Copyist.



*A*

4

| Conn.

*Garshon Hale*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *80.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 12*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1, 1781.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*

Cop. Vist.

A 1

4

Conn.

Marshall Hale

Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 1, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

A/1

4

Conn.

Gershon Hale

Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1788.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1788.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones  
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Gershon Hale

Priv., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 18, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 10,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones

**Conn.**

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

## Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Highlands  
April 28, 1781.

Commenc' of Service, July 12, 17

Expirt<sup>n</sup> of Service, Oct 10, 17

Whole Time In Service, 2 Month, 28 Day.

Pay Pr Month, ..... 6 Doll., 6 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, 19 Doll., 50 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Chandler

( 645i)

*Copyist.*

✓ 1168  
Hale, Isham 2"

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35110443
2	35110600
3	35110481
4	35110521
5	35110560
6	37316747
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



A |

4

| Conn.

Harsham Hale, Jr.

Prof, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 6 Months.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

A |

4

| Conn.

Garshorn Hale, 2<sup>d</sup>

Pvt, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones  
Coy. 1st.

A |

4

| Conn.

*Hirshorne Hale, 2<sup>d</sup>*

*Priv.* { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*

A |

4

| Conn.

Gershon Staley 2"

Pvt, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1787.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1787.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 12, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1787.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

A 1

4

Conn.

Gershon Hale, 2"

Priv.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 10.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

76

4

Conn.

Gershom Hale 2<sup>d</sup>

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 12*, 17

Expirt<sup>n</sup> of Service, *Oct. 10*, 17

Whole Time In Service, *2* Month, *28* Day.

Pay Pr Month, ..... *6* Doll., *6* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, ..... *19* Doll., *50* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and  
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Chandler*

( 545i )

Copyist.



✓ 1169  
Hoad, Abner

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3 5 1 2 5 0 8 6

2 3 5 1 2 5 1 3 0

3 3 5 1 2 5 1 9 1

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H.*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abner Hall*

*Prot.*

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *emo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *joined*

*July 1.*  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

*H.*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abner Hall*  
*Privt.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6.*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Lord Sterling's*  
*Quarters*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

H | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abner Hall  
Privt. { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10., 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment None.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted June 1/82.

Alterations since last muster Died

22 Aug.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

✓ 1170  
Goall Christopher

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Tranah | Minah

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35 118 5 2 7	26
2 35 118 5 6 5	27
3 35 118 6 0 1	28
4 35 118 6 3 0	29
5 37 3 1 6 6 2 7	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H.*

4

Conn.

*Christopher Hall*

*Prot.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1-81.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Good*



A. | 4 | Conn.

Christopher Hall  
Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

A. | 4 | Conn.

Christopher Hall  
Prot., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2., 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 20., 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 - 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

A. | 4 | Conn.

Christopher Hall

Prot., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month Nov + Dec

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 20, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 - 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Discharged Dec 6.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

**Conn.**

Christopher Hall

-----, Maj' Throop's Comp'y.\*

Appears on a

## Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Highlands  
April 28, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, July 20, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec 6, 17

Whole Time In Service, 4 Month, 16 Day.

Pay Pr Month, ..... 6 ..... Doll<sup>r</sup>, 60 90

Whole Amount, 30 Doll<sup>r</sup>, 20 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliza Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Chander

( 545i)

*Copyist.*

1176

Roall George

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	1	1	2	2	1	5	26
2	3	5	1	1	2	2	5	5	27
3	3	5	1	1	2	2	9	4	28
4	3	5	1	1	2	3	5	2	29
5	3	5	1	1	2	3	7	0	30
6	3	7	3	1	6	6	8	4	31
7									32
8									33
9									34
10									35
11									36
12									37
13									38
14									39
15									40
16									41
17									42
18									43
19									44
20									45
21									46
22									47
23									48
24									49
25									50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

No 1 4 Conn.

George Hall

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster



No

4

Conn.

George Hall

Pt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

No. 1

4

Conn.

George Hoall

Pr.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

George Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan., 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

26 | 4 | Conn.

George Hall

Ct., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month\$

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Discharged 3 Dec.  
1780

Feaster

*H*

4

Conn.

*George Hall*

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Fitch's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1*, 17 .

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 3*, 17 .

Whole time in Service, *5* Month, *3* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *34* Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

*Chandler*

Copyist.

1172

Hall, Gotham

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126865	26
2	35127242	27
3	35127120	28
4	35127063	29
5	35127025	30
6	35126969	31
7	35126918	32
8	35127182	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jotham Hall

PP, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

( Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Needham

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jotham Hall*  
*Pol*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 18, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Steedham*

*H*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jotham Hall*  
{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steedham*

*H*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isthm Hall*  
*Pr*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Worcesterham*

*H* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jotham Hall*  
*Rev*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1782.  
Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .  
Commissioned ....., 17 .  
Enlisted....., 17 .  
Term of enlistment *During*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1682*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Longeasham*

*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jotham Hall*  
*Pvt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.  
Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 23, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Stoneham*



*H*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jotham Hall*  
*Pl*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Swneedham*

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jotham Hall*  
*Pl*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Oct 18*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dwa*

Time since last muster or enlistment *sep 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Surgeon*

Next Number,

1173

1173-a

*Hall Thomas*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*French*

## CARD NUMBERS:

1	35126469	26
2	35126506	27
3	35126548	28
4	35126619	29
5	35126672	30
6	35127162	31
7	35127227	32
8	35127286	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Hall

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 24, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

March 1782.

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

4 | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Moses Hall*

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782  
Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*April 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

*Rankin*

Copyist.

H | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Hall

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.  
Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

May 23/82.  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Ramskin  
Copyist.



H | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Hall

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.  
Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 -----.

Commissioned -----, 17 -----.

Enlisted -----, 17 -----.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Mustered June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties Duty on the lines.

Remarks -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rauskin  
(548) Copyist.

*Moses Hall*

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 16/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.  
(548)

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Moses Hall*

*Pl*

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *Recd from the Regt*

Remarks: .....

*Sw Needham*

26

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Hall

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

1782.

Roll dated

Oct 18

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Over

Time since last muster or enlistment

sep 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sw needham

*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Moses Hall*

*Pl*

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 18, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Stonewall*

A

4

Conn.

Richard Hall Sec.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W<sup>m</sup> Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> to the first day of Feb<sup>r</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Durkee's C<sup>o</sup>. now in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Richard Hall Sec. 5, 11, 6

Number of record:

10

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.



Previous Number.

1174

1173-a

✓ Hall, Stephen

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 1 2 6 4 5 4	26
2	3 5 1 2 6 4 9 5	27
3	3 5 1 2 6 5 3 7	28
4	3 5 1 2 6 5 8 4	29
5	3 5 1 2 6 6 3 8	30
6	3 5 1 2 6 6 9 1	31
7	3 5 1 2 6 7 4 3	32
8	3 5 1 2 6 7 9 1	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4 | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Hall*

*Sergeant* Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 1782.  
Roll dated *April 26*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *1 y. 8 m. 4 d.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
*March, 1782,*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

*Russell*  
Copyist.

H | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephan Hall

Sgt., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 4. 7. m. 7d.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
April 1782.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Pantlin

4 | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Hall*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *14 6 m. 14 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 23/82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

*R. A. Smith*  
(548) Copyist.

Stephen Hall

Sgt, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 14.5 m. 7<sup>a</sup>.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Wound after de  
serters.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rankin  
(548) Copyist.

4 | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Hall*

*Sgt.* { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 178*2*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 4 m. 24 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 16/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

*Ramkin*

Copyist.



H | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Hall

Sgt., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782,  
Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Russell  
(548) Copyist.

H | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Hall

Sgt., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 y 9 m., 15.4.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Parrish  
(548) Copyist.

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Hall*

*Sergt*, { 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y 1 m 17 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 15 / 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

*m. Ingham*

1175  
Hail James

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Final

Final

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35114250	26
2	35114292	27
3	35114333	28
4	35114375	29
5	37316614	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

4

Conn.

Genos Hall

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 16, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(548)

Copyist.

26 | 4 | Conn.

Genos Hall

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 16, 1780.

Term of enlistment 30 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Duty

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham



HC

4

Conn.

*Genl Hall*  
*Put*, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 16*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 Dec 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(548)

*Swneedham*  
Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

*Genae Hall*  
*Pvt.* { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *3 Dec Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

*Sumnerham*

Copyist.



Conn.

Genos Hall

....., L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sumner's Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

## Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Highland  
April 28, 1781

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, July 16, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec. 3, 17

Whole Time In Service, 4 Month, 7 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollr, 60 90

Whole Amount, 30 Dollr. 40 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Chandler

( 545i)

**Copyist.**

1176  
Hallabat. Alvin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollabut. Alvin

<sup>1/77</sup>  
Hallabert, Alvin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollabert, Alvin

+ 1178  
Hawkins, Robert

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 120401	26 35-106612
2 35 120504	27 35-122199
3 35 120597	28 35 121656
4 35 120684	29 35 106639
5 35 120770	30 35-122533
6 35 120854	31 35-121690
7 35 120936	32 35-106676
8 35 120997	33 35-121723
9 35 121039	34 35 106710
10 35 121119	35 35 121756
11 35 121177	36 35 106744
12 35 121238	37 37 151705
13 35 121297	38 37 303642
14 35 106415	39 37 303812
15 35 121355	40 37 316500
16 35 106445	41 37 317130
17 35 121412	42 37 317558
18 35 106476	43 37 317566
19 35 121468	44 37 317727
20 35 106507	45 39 108127
21 35 121524	46
22 35 106542	47
23 35 121582	48
24 35 106577	49
25 35 121622	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also



*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Robert Hallam*

*Lieut.*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

*Promoted to Captain*  
*24<sup>th</sup> November 1777 (over)*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*..... page *150*.....

*Grave*

Copyin.

(575)

H 1 4<sup>th</sup> | Conn

Rob<sup>t</sup> Hallam

Lieut

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lieut. Robt. Hallam & Lieut. Edw<sup>d</sup> S. Coleman of Capt. Jedd<sup>d</sup> Hyde's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4 Col<sup>l</sup> Burke's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of Connecticut, Recruited 1777.

Q<sup>d</sup> To Lieut Robt Hallam's Subsist-  
ance while on the Recruiting service } Doll<sup>s</sup> =  
from the 31<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 8 to the 1<sup>st</sup> May is } 33  $\frac{80}{90}$   
12 weeks & 5 days @ 2 $\frac{2}{3}$  Doll<sup>s</sup> p<sup>r</sup> w.

To Recruiting one man @ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  Doll<sup>s</sup>  
and Cont<sup>d</sup> Bounty 21.  $\frac{30}{90}$   
55  $\frac{20}{90}$

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Number of record:

15

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

JUN. 25.

37317727

1897.

Supra.

By Cash Col <sup>d</sup> Sam <sup>d</sup> Wyllis	} dollars.	166 $\frac{60}{90}$
for the Recruiting Service of Rect		

United States Dr. in acct<sup>t</sup> b<sup>ur</sup>t with  
St. Hallam.

To St. Robert Hallams subsistence, whilst recruiting, from Jan <sup>y</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup> to the 1 <sup>st</sup> of May	} dolls	33. 80
next 12 weeks & 5 days @ 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls		
To Premium for Recruiting one man & Bounty		21. 30
To David Gardners Subsistence of the within account		<u>6. 25</u>
		61. 45

Supra

By Cash Received of Col <sup>d</sup> Sam <sup>d</sup> Wyllis for Recruiting	<u>166. 60</u>
Balance due the United States	106. 15

H

4

Conn.

Robert Hallam,

Captain, 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Date of Commission, July 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Resign. May 20<sup>th</sup> '79.

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Robt Hallam*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

76 | 4 | Conn.

Robert Hallam

Lieut., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.



*K*

4

Conn.

*Robt. Hallam*

*Lt*

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command;*

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

R

4

Conn.

Robt. Hallam

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H*

*4*

*Conn.*

*Robt Hallam*

*Lieut.* { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt, Nov. 24,*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Robt Hallam*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 24*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

(548)

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

X  
Hallam

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's Co in Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, May 8, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

X This name appears on this Receipt Roll only in the body of the Receipt

Number of record:

8

AH Davis

(545i)

38

Copyist.

*H*

4

Conn.

*Robert Hallam*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Hallam's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Sept. 9*, 1778 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, .

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Chandler*



A

4

Conn

Hallam

Durkees Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men whose Service expires in 6 Months from  
this time

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Durkees Regt.

Hallams Co - J

Number of record:

20

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

24 | 4 | Conn.

Robert Hallam

Capt, { In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Mar 24, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Hawson

24 | 4 | Conn.

Robert Hallam  
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
7th Co { manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 3, 1778.

Appointed Nov 24, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson

24 | 4 | Conn.

Robert Wallam  
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
17 Co manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sep, 1778.  
Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Nov 24, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Pawson  
Copyist.

*24*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Robert Hallam*  
*Capt*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*70 Co* manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 24*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties: *On Command 9 Oct.*  
*after Deserters*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rawson*

|        4 | **Conn.**

Robt. Hallam

Capt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
800 manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Nov 24, 17 77.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



*24*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Capt. Hallam*

*Capt.*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*sco*                      manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Appointed the 24th of Nov*  
*1777 to fill a vacancy which hap-*

Remarks: *pened 31st July '77*

*Kawson*

*R*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Robt Hallam*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 18*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Nov 24*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

(548)

Copyist.

*H*

4

Conn.

*Robt. Hallam*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Nov 24*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

H | 4 | Conn.

Robt. Hallam

Capt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned Nov 24, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

11 | 4 | Conn.

Robt. Hallam

Capt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Nov 24, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*R*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Robt. Hallam*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Nov 24*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hart*



*R*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Robt Hallam*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 24*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Robert Hallam*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the  
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 24*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Test*

H | 4 | Conn.

Robert Hallam

Capt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Nov 24, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

*H*

4

Conn.

*Robt. Hallam*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *October 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 24*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Robert Hallam*

*Capt*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 24*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comd.*

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*R*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Robt Hallam*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Nov 24*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



*H*

*4*

*Conn.*

*Robert Hallam*

*Capt*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *App'd 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1777 to  
fill a vacancy which happened  
31<sup>st</sup> July 1777.*

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*He*

**Conn.**

*Hallam*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of Names of Officers in the first Connec<sup>d</sup> Brigade  
discharg<sup>d</sup> from Service

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

....., 1779 .

Date of Discharge, *May 1*, 17 .

Regiment from which, *4<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks : .....

Number of record :

**25**

*Sitler*

(548d)

Copyist.

*A.*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Robert Hallam*

*Capt.* { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount *18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Ford*

72

4

Conn.

Robert Hallam

Capt., { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb'y 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 Doll

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence 20 Doll

Amount of pay, £ 18 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(over)  
\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*W*

4

Conn.

*Robert Wallam*  
*Capt*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*1800* manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Rawson*

*72*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Robert Hallam*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of <sup>pay</sup> time *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 Doll*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *20 Doll*

Amount of pay, £ *18* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*(over)*  
\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah  
Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sum-  
ner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



FEB 28.

35122533

1895.

W. B. Due to Capt Hallam to make his pay  
equal to Captains from August 1<sup>st</sup>  
to Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1777 is three months  
& 23 Days the time his vacancy  
hapned to his promotion  
from Lieut.

3 months is £ 11 14  
23 Days is 2 - 13 - 8  
£ 14 - 7 - 8.  
Lawful Money.

W | 4 | Conn.

Robert Wallam  
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
1800 manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson

*D.V.*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Robert Wallam*

*Capt*, { 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
*& Co* { commanded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed *July 31*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *On Detachment*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pawson*

Copyist.

*BV* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Robert Hallam*  
*Capt*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*sc*manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed *July 31*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On detachment*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Robert Hollam*  
*Capt*, { **4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-**  
*8/00* { **manded by Col. John Durke.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *July 31*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enloughed by Gen*  
*Parsons 9 Apr. to the 20th*  
*May*

*Parson*

*N* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Robert Wallam*

*Capt*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*& co* manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed *July 31*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Discharged May 20*  
*1779*

Remarks

*Rawson*



26

4

Conn.

Robert Hallam

Capt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned August 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H*

4

Conn.

*Robert Hallam*

*Capt*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *August 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Board New London*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*H* | 4 | Conn.

*Robert Hallam*

*Capt*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *August 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Detachment at New  
London*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

7

4

Conn.

Robert Hallam

Capt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned August 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough by Genl. Persone  
11. Apl. to the 20 May.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*28*

**4**

**| Conn.**

*Robert Hallam*

*Capt*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *August 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged the 20 May*  
*1779.*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Hallam*  
*Cap.*

Appears as shown below in a

**List**

on the reverse side of a Receipt Roll of Capt.  
Hallam's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

*Ant of Cap. Hallam's Co.*

*\$ 258.40*

Number of record:

11

*A. H. Davis*

(545m)

Copyist.



H

4

Conn.

Hallam

Capt

Appears as shown below in a

List

on the reverse side of a Receipt Roll of Capt.  
Hallam's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Amount of Capt. Hallam's

order not added £86-7-8

Number of record:

11

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

+

1179

Gallenback Nathan

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123097	26
2	35123167	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26

4

Conn.

*Mathew Hollenbutz*  
*Ensign,* { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *26 Dollars*, 17 .

Pay per month *1 month*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fenster*

26

4

Conn.

Mathew Hallenback<sup>+</sup>

Engr, { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 7, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 4  $\frac{42}{72}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Leaster

1179-a

Hallsted, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holstead, John

1180  
Halsted, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holstead, John



1181  
Halsted, Richard

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holstead, Richard

1182

Hancock Jan

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 1 2 6 1 3 2	26
2	3 5 1 2 6 1 7 5	27
3	3 5 1 2 6 2 2 2	28
4	3 5 1 2 6 2 7 5	29
5	3 5 1 2 6 3 2 2	30
6	3 5 1 2 6 3 7 2	31
7	3 5 1 2 6 4 1 8	32
8	3 7 3 1 7 8 4 3	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*HC*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*John Hancock*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb. 182*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Hand*

76 | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Hancock  
, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82.

Roll dated May 23, 17 82.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment At. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. / 82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file June 1782.

*HC*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Hancock*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Hancock*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward*



No

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Hancock

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the men deserted from the 6<sup>th</sup>, now 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Aug 14, 1782.

Place they belong, New Haven

Town Inlisted for, New Haven

When Deserted, Feb 12, 1778.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

( 545m )

E. B. Thompson  
Copyist.

*H* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Hancock*  
, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten signature*

*HC* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Hancock*  
{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

76

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Hancock

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment A. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

1183

Sammy Berrilla

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry Berrilla

1784  
Hurd. Jacob

4 Connecticut Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hurd.

Jacob



1783  
Hurd. Jeduthan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hurd. Jeduthan

1786

Gardner Henry

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35128675	26
2	35122827	27
3	35122583	28
4	35122631	29
5	35122692	30
6	35122744	31
7	35122777	32
8	37317255	33
9	39175211	34
10	39175297	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

4

Conn.

Henry Harding

Rank

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

26

4

Conn.

Henry Harding

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*H* | **4** | **Conn.**  
*Henry Harding*  
*Pvt*, (1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.)  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan* ....., 17 *78*..  
Roll dated *Feb 18* ....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..  
Commissioned ....., 17 ..  
Enlisted *Sep 17* ....., 17 *76*..  
Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *on duty* .....

Remarks: .....

*22* | **4** | **Conn.**  
*Henry Harding*  
*Pot* 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2* —, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted *Sep 17* —, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks:

*Ragan*



22 | 4 | Conn.

Henry Harding

1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 17 78.

Roll dated Apr 1 —, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties on Furlough

Remarks: —

*H* | **4** | **Conn.**  
*Henry Harding*  
*Pat* 1st Independent Co., commanded  
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-  
kee's Connecticut Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr* -----, 17 *78*.  
Roll dated *May 4* -----, 17 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. 22* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties *on Furlough*

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Ragan*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Henry Harding*

*Co.* Capt. Robert Durkee's Co. in a  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* —, 17 78.

Roll dated *June 2* —, 17 78.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

—

Alterations since last muster

—

Casualties

—

Remarks:

—

—

—

\*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of  
this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

*Ragan*

(543)

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

Henry Harding

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W<sup>m</sup> Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> to the first day of Feb<sup>ry</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Durkee's C<sup>o</sup>. now in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Henry Harding 3.1. —

Number of record:

10

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

Henry Harding

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone 1777  
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

Henry Harding

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.  
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-  
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.



1187

*Harding Israel*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123672	26
2	35122818	27
3	35122581	28
4	35122629	29
5	35122671	30
6	35122714	31
7	35122756	32
8	37317258	33
9	39175261	34
10	39175299	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

4

Conn.

Israel Harding

Rank

Pw

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

Mr. Michael

26

4

Conn.

*Israel Harding*

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Robert Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time

*Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

*IL*

4

Conn.

*Smeal Harding*  
*Pr* { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Feb 18*, 17 .

Appointed

....., 17 .

Commissioned

....., 17 .

Enlisted

*Sep 17* —, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment

.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties

*on duty*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

*Al* | **4** | **Conn.**  
*Breal Harding*  
*Co.* { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb* —, 17 *78*.  
Roll dated *Mar 2* —, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .  
Commissioned —, 17 .  
Enlisted *Sep 17* —, 17 *76*.  
Term of enlistment *During War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties *on Comm'd*

Remarks: —  
—  
—  
—

*Pagan*  
(543) Copyist.

*HL*

4

Conn.

*Izreal Harding*

*Pvt.* { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 1 -*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pagan*



*JL* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Loreal Harding*

*Capt.* { 1st Independent Co., commanded  
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-  
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 4* —, 17 .

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment *20 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

—

—

—

—

*Ragan*

*H* 4 Conn.  
*Sareal Harding*  
*Put*, { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* —, 17 78.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 78.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *77* —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

\*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of  
this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

(543)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Israel Harding

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W<sup>m</sup> Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> to the first day of Feb<sup>y</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Durkee's C<sup>o</sup>. now in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Israel Harding 4.. 16.. -

Number of record:

10

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1788

Boardman Oliver

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 1 2 3 6 7 6  
2 3 5 1 2 2 8 2 8  
3 3 5 1 2 2 5 9 9  
4 3 5 1 2 2 6 4 7  
5 3 5 1 2 2 6 9 6  
6 3 5 1 2 2 7 3 3  
7 3 5 1 2 2 7 8 4  
8 3 7 3 1 7 2 8 1  
9 3 9 1 7 5 2 0 9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

4

Conn.

Oliver Harding

Rank

Pw

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

26

4

Conn.

Oliver Harding

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Easter



*H* 4 | **Conn.**  
*Oliver Harding*  
*Pvt.* { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18-*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Sep 17-*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *J. W. Moorland*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rugan*  
Copyist.

*H* | **4** | **Conn.**  
*Oliver Harding*

*Co.* { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2-*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sep 17-*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *S. N. Morland*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Agan*

*H* | 4 | Conn.

*Oliver Harding*

*Priv*, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 78.

Roll dated *Apr 1* - 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties *S. Westmoreland*

Remarks . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

*Pagan*

*H*

Conn.

*Oliver Harding*  
*Capt.* { 1st Independent Co., commanded  
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-  
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 4* 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties *at Command*  
*at lines*

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .

*Rogan*

*HL* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Oliver Harding*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*May 26, 1778,*

\*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of  
this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

(548)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Oliver Harding

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W<sup>m</sup> Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> to the first day of Feb<sup>y</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Durkee's C<sup>o</sup>. now in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Oliver Harding 8. - - -

Number of record:

10

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.



H

4

Conn.

Israel Harding

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777.  
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

Isreal Harding

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.  
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-  
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

Oliver Harding

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

Summerset County, Milstone  
Feb. 10, 1777 .

Remarks:

Swain  
Copyist.

1189.

*Reading Stephen*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123673	26
2	35122823	27
3	39175289	28
4	39175210	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

4

Conn.

Stephen Harding

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.  
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-  
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

Stephen Harding

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777,  
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



A/

4

Conn.

Stephen Harding

Rank

Priv

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

H

4

Conn.

Stephen Harding

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

1190  
Harris, George

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris, George

1191  
Harris, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris, Thomas

1192  
Harman. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harmon. John

1149  
 4 Connecticut Regiment.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35112454	26	3506600
2	35112535	27	35114984
3	3511267	28	359008
4	35112606	29	350028
5	35112745	30	357
6	35112853	31	353041
7	35112927	32	350064
8	35112984	33	3513074
9	35113042	34	3500008
10	35113103	35	3513707
11	35113159	36	35100732
12	35113211	37	353740
13	35113264	38	3500707
14	35100306	39	3513710
15	35113322	40	35100800
16	35100000	41	3500005
17	35000878	42	35000032
18	35000458	43	3513830
19	35113432	44	3500058
20	35106480	45	35113880
21	35113486	46	35100800
22	35106550	47	3513024
23	351355	48	35100422
24	350055	49	3513608
25	351357	50	35406054

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

See also



*As* | 4 | Conn.

*John Harman*

*Capt.*, ..... Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 4*, 1776.  
or enlistment

Term .....

Casualties *discharged Jan 4,*  
*1780.*

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page ...*149*.....

*James*

(575)

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

John Harmon,  
Captain, 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777 .

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777 .

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

H6

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm?

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

36

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Furlow

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 19

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(548)

Copyist.



26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543

Sw Needham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

*N*

4

Conn.

*John Harmon*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut  
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Commissioned,

*Jan. 1*, 1777.

Appointed,

, 17

Time of Inlistment,

, 17

Time of Time,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Chandler*

24 | 4 | Conn.

John J. Harman  
Capt, { In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces  
1 Co { commanded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Command

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson

*H*

4

Conn.

*John Harmon*

*Capt*  
*1st Co*

{ 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *sep 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Harmon*

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

*John Barman*  
*Capt*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*1st Co* manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Barman*



*W* | **4** | **Conn.**

*John Harmon*  
*Capt* { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*1 Co* manded by Col. John Durkee.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on furlough by Col.*  
*Meigs 24 Oct*

Remarks:

*Ransom*  
(544) Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

John Harmon  
Capt. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
4 Co. { manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties On Furlough by Col.  
Wyllys 22 Nov 20 days.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson  
Copyist.

24 | 4 | Conn.

John Harmon  
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
4 Co manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. Needham

(543

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

(Copyist.)



26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

(Capt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

July 23

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

86

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham

26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner



26

4

Conn.

*John Harmon*  
Capt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough by Col.  
Mies 24th Oct.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumner*

26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

(Capt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Genl. Huntington 22nd Nov. for 20 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner's

26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

H 1 4 | Comm

John Harmon  
Ca.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. of which the  
following is a Copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1779 of  
I Hyde C.M.S. Six Hundred  
Musket Cartridges for the use of  
ye 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Battalion  
W<sup>m</sup> Waterman  
John Harmon Ca.

(Revolutionary War.)

x Receipt torn.

Number of record:

31

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

A. | 4 | Conn.

John Harmon  
Capt., { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dols.

Amount 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

26 |

4

| Conn.

*John Harmon*  
*Capt.* {

Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Pay, Feb. 1,* 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1,* 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount of pay, £ *18* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Swneedham*

Copyist.



21 | 4 | Conn.

John D. Harmon  
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
4 Co { manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson

*H* | **4** | **Conn.**

*John Harmon*  
*Capt.* { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*4 rev* { manded by Col. John Durkee.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Suffield*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Rawson*

*24*

**4**

**Conn.**

*John Harmon*

*Capt*, { 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
*4 Co* { commanded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Sick at Suffield*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rawson*

21 | 4 | Conn.

John Harmon  
Capt. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
4 Co manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W* | **4** | **Conn.**

*John Warman*  
*Capt,* { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*4 co* manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Suffield*

Remarks:

*B* | **4** | **Conn.**

*John Harman*  
*Capt*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*400* manded by Col. John Durkee.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Suffield*

Remarks:

*Rawson*



B | 4 | Conn.

John Harmon  
Capt. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
4 Co { manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Harmon  
(544) Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

John Harmon  
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
H/Co { manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Harmon

27 | 4 | Conn.

John Harmon  
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
2/20 manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sep, 1779.  
Roll dated Dec 30, 1779.  
Appointed Jan 1, 1777.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Harmon  
Copyist.

*24*

**4**

**Conn.**

*John Harmon*  
*Capt* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*1st Capt. Co* Col. John Durkee.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

*Ransom*

By | 4 | Conn.

John Harman  
Capt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
1 Capt Co Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furloughed by Col.

Comm'd Wyllie 20th Nov. 30 days

Remarks:

Ransom

24 | 4 | Conn.

John Barman  
Capt. { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
capt'd Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson



86

4

Conn.

John Harmon

(Capt.)

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Suffield Feb. 1, 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

W. Needham

26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Suffield Feb. 2, 79.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Suffield  
Feb. 1, 79.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Suffield

10 May 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Suffield  
May 10, 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

H

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779 .

Roll dated

Aug. 2

1779 .

Appointed

17 .

Commissioned

Jan. 1

1777 .

Enlisted

17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham



26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

(Capt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Capt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

H

4

Conn.

Harmon

Capt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

H

4

Conn.

Harmon

Capt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Furloughed by Col. Willis  
20th Nov for 30 Days.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham

26

4

Conn.

Harmon

Capt

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner's

Copyist.

*By* | **4** | **Conn.**

*John Harmon*  
*Capt*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*1 Capt Co* Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Discharged 4th Jan.*  
*1780,*

Remarks:

*Chamson*

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Harmon*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1780 .

Roll dated

*Feb. 1*

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Jan. 1*

, 1777 .

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Discharged Jan. 4, 1780.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumner*



At

4

Conn.

John Harmon  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non  
Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of  
Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full  
Amount of Wages, Subsistance and Arearages  
Drawn up to and Including the Months of January,  
February, March and April, 1779, the Sums  
Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Re-  
ceipt shall be a sufficient Voucher for the same.  
Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17  
£ .. S .. d  
John Harmon Capt. 42 .. - .. -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*At Davis*

Copyist.

H | 4 | Conn

John Harmon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. of which  
the following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> thirteen Bayonets, thirteen  
Scabbards and Two Hundred Musket  
Cartridges John Harmon  
Capt Comd<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

19

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

*N*

4

Conn.

*John Harmon\**  
*Capt*

Appears in an

**Account \***

of Continential Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Privites of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Harmon's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in the Year 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Coats 8<sup>60</sup>, -----; Vests 2<sup>60</sup>, -----; Hats 2<sup>60</sup>, -----  
Shirts 4, -----; Hunting Shirts 4, -----; Breeches 2, -----  
Stockings 2, -----; Shoes 3, -----; Overalls 3, -----  
Blankets 6, -----

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, ----- Dollars 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance Due ----- Dollars 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick ----- Dollars 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*\* Appears only in caption  
as shown above*

Number of record:

**53**

(5451)

*B. Smith*

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

Starman  
Cap

Appears as shown below in a

**List**

on the reverse side of a Receipt Roll of Capt.  
Hallam's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Amt of Cap. *Starman's Co.*

*£ 24.4 .. 13 .. 4*

Number of record:

11

(545m)

*AH Davis*

Copyist.

1194

Harris. Asa

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris. Asa

1195  
Harvey. Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harvey.

Peter

1195-a

Harrington, Clark

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington, Clark



1196  
Harrington Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington Samuel

+ 1197  
Harris, Isaac

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Isaac Harris

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35112216	26
2	35112257	27
3	35112295	28
4	35112333	29
5	35112371	30
6	37212655	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

No

4

Conn.

Asa Harris

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*No*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Asa Harres +*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1, 1781*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Feaster*

No 1

4

Conn.

Asa Harriss +

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

76

4

Conn.

Isa Harris

Ct. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Copyist.



*No*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Isa Harris*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1*, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 10 Dec 1780*

*Feaster*

Copist.



K

4

Conn.

Asa Harriss

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Fitch's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Hoglands*

*April 28*, 17 *81*.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 10*, 17 ..

Expiration of Service, *Dec 10*, 17 ..

Whole time in Service, *5* Month, .. Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, .. *6* Doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, .. *33* Doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*L Chandler*

( 545i )

Copyist.

1198

Harris, George

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35108474	26
2	351085211	27
3	35108573	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

4

Conn.

George Harris +

Pr

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command  
at Danbury with Col  
Durkee

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.  
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

A

4

Conn.

George Harris

Pw, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd Danbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*A*

4

Conn.

*George Harris*

*Pw*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Jan 15/80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

✓ 1199  
Harris! George

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35118640	26
2	37316639	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H.*

**4**

**Conn.**

*George Harris*  
*Privt*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 - 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Dischd Dec. 14.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*



76 |

4

Conn.

George Harris

....., Maj<sup>r</sup> Throop's Comp'y.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*

*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 14*, 17

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *14* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Whole Amount, *36* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *40* 90

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.  
Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Chandler*

+

1200

Harris, Thomas

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35118778	26
2	35118829	27
3	35118876	28
4	35118923	29
5	35118970	30
6	35119014	31
7	35119054	32
8	35119087	33
9	35119119	34
10	35119149	35
11	35119183	36
12	35120029	37
13	35120054	38
14	35120076	39
15	35120098	40
16	35120313	41
17	37151700	42
18	37316783	43
19	37317112	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

His Excellency's Guard.

*A* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Thomas Harris*

*Serj.* *Hebb* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Apr. 22<sup>d</sup>*, 1777 .

Term *War*

Casualties *Joined General Guard*

*30 May 78. deserted 1 May (over)*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... *1* ..... page *150* .....

*James*

(575)

Copyist.

1819.

37151700

1896.

1780 joined 31 Dec. 80  
dischd 6 Nov. 1781.

26

4

Conn.

Thos. Hariss

†

Serjt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Apr 22, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kufel

(543)

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Thos. Harris +

Serjt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 17.

Appointed Apr. 22, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comm'd

Remarks:

Keeler

26

4

Conn.

Thomas Harris

Serjt, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 22, 17

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Keefe



*26*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Thos Harris*

*Serjt*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr. 22*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks:

*Keefer*

26

4

Conn.

Thos Harriss

Sergh, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 22, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reefer

26

4

Conn.

Thos. Harris

Serjt, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 22, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

26

4

Conn.

Thos. Harris

Sergt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 22, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. 24.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

76

4

Conn.

Thomas Harris

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 22, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

26

4

Conn.

Thomas Harris

Serpt. { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. K.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

26

4

Conn.

Thomas Harris

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10. 24.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pleffer

Copyist.



H

4

Conn.

Thomas Harris

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of William Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of Our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb<sup>r</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Webb's Co in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Thomas Harris 2.. 8.. -

Number of record:

8

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Thomas Harris

Serjt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment O. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties joined his Company

Remarks:

Reaper

26

4

Conn.

Thomas Herry

Serjt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties joined from his Excellency's  
guard Feb 1/80. Furlough'd 28 Feb'y  
33 days by Col. Sherman.

Remarks:

Keefe

56

4

Conn.

Thomas Harris

Sergt, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough 28 Feby 33  
days

Remarks:

Keefe

26

4

Conn.

Thomas Harris

Sergt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furloughed 28 Feb-y

33 days by Col. Sherman.

Remarks:

Keeper

26

4

Conn.

Thomas Harris

Serget., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted May 1, 1780

Remarks:

Keeper

26 | 4 | Conn.

Thos. Harris

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on .

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Dec. 21, 1780.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Com'd Varplank  
Point.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Kiefer



A

4

Conn.

Thomas Harris

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non  
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup>  
Webb's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 4 Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for y<sup>e</sup> year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Coats *1*

Vests *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Wol. Overalls *1*, Lin. Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Hose *1*, Shoes *1*

Blanketts, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Cloath<sup>s</sup> receiv'd, *31* Dol. *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to y<sup>e</sup> Soldier, *16* Dol. *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to y<sup>e</sup> Publick, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Deserted* *1780*

Number of record:

*1*

*A. H. Davis*

( 545i )

Copyist.

✓ 1201  
Rogers, William

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120406	26
2	35120509	27
3	35120602	28
4	35120689	29
5	35120775	30
6	35120809	31
7	35120940	32
8	35121001	33
9	35121063	34
10	35121123	35
11	35121181	36
12	35121242	37
13	37151707	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*H*

4

Conn.

*William Harrison*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

H

4

Conn.

William Harrison

Sergt, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed April 25, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

H | 4 | Conn.

William Harrison

Sergt., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed April 25, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harst

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Wm Harrison*

*Sergt*, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed *April 25*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



*K*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Will<sup>m</sup> Harrison*

*Sergt.*, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed *April 25*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*W<sup>m</sup> Harrison*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed *April 25*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 | Conn.

Wm Harrison

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17  .

Appointed April 25, 1777.

Commissioned   , 17  .

Enlisted   , 17  .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment   

Alterations since last muster   

Casualties   

Remarks: Sick Present.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
iah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*William Harrison*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed *April 25*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

76 | 4 | Conn.

William Harrison

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst  
(548) Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

William Harrison

Sergt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*L*

**4**

**Conn.**

*William Harrison*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *in full*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

H

4

Conn.

William Harrison

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



A | 4 | Conn.

William Harrison

Serjt. Hyde Co.,  
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apr. 25, 1777.

Term War

Casualties omitted July 1778.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 150

(575)

James  
Copied.

1202  
Harriss. Asa

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harriss. Asa

1203  
Harriss. Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris. Thomas

+ 1204  
Harmy Peter

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prud's

Puciale

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35114475	26
2	35114543	27
3	35114604	28
4	35114660	29
5	35114704	30
6	35114783	31
7	35114839	32
8	35114886	33
9	35114917	34
10	35114985	35
11	37151679	36
12	37316950	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

241

4

Conn.

Peter H. Harris

April 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

*07/*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Peter CHerry*

*First*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Wars*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On board*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*



*Peter V. Barry*  
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
 Battalion from the State of Con-  
 necticut, commanded by Col John  
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *to war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*



*Peter Murray*  
*sergeant*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
 Battalion from the State of Con-  
 necticut, commanded by Col John  
 Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in the hospital*

Ct

4

Conn.

Ceter Harry

part, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Regt of Continental  
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 17

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On dismissed

Camp

*Q/H*

4

Conn.

*Peter Harry*

*Priv*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On command*

*Carr*

97/

4

Conn.

Peter Harvey +

prob, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April, 17.

Term of enlistment E U

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Camp

*W*

4

Conn.

*Peter Harvey*

*privt.*

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1778.

Roll dated *mch 2* 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted *apl 1* ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D W* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On Comd.*

*Carr*

27

4

Conn.

Peter O. Harris

Sub., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Camp

97

4

Conn.

Peter Harry

Sub, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: died 17 April

Camp



*A*

4

Conn.

*Peter Harry*

*P.*, *McGriegier* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr. 1*, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term

*War*

Casualties

*died 17 April 78.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...../....., page ...*149*...

*James*

(575)

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

Peter Harvey<sup>+</sup>Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Deliv<sup>d</sup> to the Non Com-  
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> John  
McGriegier's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17 .

Coat *1*, Vests *1*R. Frocks *1*, Hats *1*Napsack *1*, Stockings *1*Shoes *1*, Shirts *2*

Breeches, Overhalls

Blankets,

Amon<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> Rec'd, *31* Do<sup>t</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance Due the Soldier, *16* Do<sup>t</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance Due to the Publack, Do<sup>t</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>Remarks: *Died 17<sup>th</sup> Aprile 1778*

Number of record:

4

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1203  
Hart, James

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126195	26
2	35126242	27
3	35126292	28
4	35126339	29
5	35126386	30
6	35126443	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Hart*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7<sup>mo</sup> 8<sup>da</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 30/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Next roll on file June 1782.*

*Hart*

*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Hart*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hand*

*H* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Hart*  
{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17 *82*.  
*Aug. 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 m* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June* \_\_\_\_\_.

*1782* \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.



76

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Heart

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*76*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Heart*  
{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec. 15*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 mo* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Nash*

76

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Heart

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

+

1206

Heartsman, Dian

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Page and Ensign  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120404	26	35121658
2	35120507	27	35106641
3	35120600	28	35122535
4	35120687	29	35121692
5	35120773	30	35106678
6	35106303	31	35121755
7	35106314	32	35106412
8	35106325	33	35121758
9	35106337	34	35106776
10	35106349	35	35121791
11	35106360	36	35106762
12	35106372	37	37151706
13	35106384	38	37151669
14	35113268	39	37303449
15	35113325	40	37303658
16	35113381	41	37316327
17	35113435	42	37317272
18	35113489	43	
19	35121526	44	
20	35106544	45	
21	35121584	46	
22	35106579	47	
23	35121624	48	
24	35122501	49	
25	35106614	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Liah Hartshorn

Serj. Hyde Co.,  
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov. 26, 1776 .  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Promoted to serj<sup>t</sup>  
Major 27<sup>th</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup> 1777.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 150

(575)

James  
Copyin.

A

4

Conn.

Deah Hartshorn

Serj. Maj.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov. 25, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties promoted Ensign

Octo. 31, 1778. Discharged (over)

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... 1, page ... 149

Graves

(575)

Copyin.

24 | 4 | Conn.

Liah Hartshorn  
Sgt. May { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed Nov 25, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ransom  
Copyist.



31

4

Conn.

*Oliah Hartshorn*

*Serg Maj*, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 25*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rawson*



H | 4 | Conn.

Jediah Hartshorn

Sergt, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Nov 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

96 | 4 | Conn.

Siah Karlshorn

Serjt, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed Nov 26, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Siah Karls horn*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 26*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Deah Hartshorn*

*Sergt*

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 26*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*K*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Liah Hartshorn*

*Sergt.*, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 26*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergt Maj.*  
*Nov 27*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

76

4

Conn.

*Isaac Hartshorn*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt. Major* on a  
Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut  
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of Inlistment, *Nov 25*, 1777.

Time of Time, *Three Years*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Chandler*

H

4

Conn.

Jedidiah Hartshorn.  
Ensign, 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17  
Date of Commission, June 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



*A*

4

Conn.

*Liah Hartshorn*

*Lgt. Maj.* { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed *Nov 25*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rawson*

*N.*

4

Conn.

*Oiah Harlshorn*

*Sgt. May,* { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 25*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rawson*

24 | 4 | Conn.

Diah Hartshorn  
Sgt. May, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed Nov 25, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*BV* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Liah Hartsborn*

*Lgt. May* { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 25*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Rawson*

*R*

4

Conn.

*Liah Hartshorn*

*Lgt May*, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 .

Appointed *Nov 25*, 1777.

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Ransom*

34 | 4 | Conn.

Liah Hartshorn

Sgt. Maj., { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed Nov 25, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ransom

*W*

4

Conn.

*Viah Furthorn*

*Cms*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*8 Co* manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Promoted from*  
*Sergeant May*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Rawson*



2. | 4 | Conn.

via Warshorn

Ensl, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Furloughed 25th Dec.

25 days by G. Parsons

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Parsons

26

4

Conn.

Dish Harts hornet

Sgt Maj

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Nov 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow to Connect by Genl  
Parsons August 7th 4 Days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

26

4

Conn.

Liah Bartsborn

Sgt. Maj. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 25, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlowed to Connecticut by Genl. Parsons Aug. 7th 25 Days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

*Liah Hartshorn*

*Sgt. Maj.* { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 25*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

26

4

Conn.

*Diah Hartshorn*

*Sgt. Maj.* { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 20*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Swneedham*

H

4

Conn.

Rich Hartshorn

Sgt. May, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 25, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Ensign

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham

*H*

*4*

*Conn.*

*Jiah Hartsborn*

*Enl*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Promoted from Serjt Major*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



K

4

Conn.

Diah Hurtsborn

Em<sup>2</sup>

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Furloughed by Genl Parsons  
24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1778 for 25 days.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

H. | 4 | Conn.

Jedediah Hartsborn

Enser { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Ford

H | 4 | Conn.

Diah Hartshorn  
Eason, { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of <sup>Pay</sup> time Feby 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 20 Doll.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount of pay, £ 9 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(over)  
\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

FEB 28.

35122535

1895.

N. B. Due to Ensign Kartsborn to  
make his pay equal to Ensign  
from August 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to Nov<sup>r</sup> 1  
1778. Fifteen months the time  
his vacancy hapened to his pro-  
motion from Sergt. Major.

— 214 Dollars is £ 64 - 4

4 Months @ 12 Dollars is 48

6 Months @ 11 Do. -- 66

5 Months @ 20 Do. -- 100

214

21 | 4 | Conn.

Asaiah Hurlshorn

Ens., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties App'd Oct 31 to fill a  
vacancy which happened

Remarks: Feb 1, 1778

Rawson

*H* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Liah Hartshorn*  
*Ens*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*& Co* { manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *July 31*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On detachment*

Remarks:

24 | 4 | Conn.

Oliah Hartshorn  
En, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
s es      manded by Col. John Durkee.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed July 31, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties On detachment

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson



27 | 4 | Conn.

Viah Hartshorn  
Ens., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
800       manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed July 31, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Detachment

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson

24 | 4 | Conn.

*Oiah Hartshorn*  
*Ens.*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*& Co*       manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed July 31, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties On Com'd at Fish  
kill.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

4

Conn.

*Liah Hartsborn*

*Ens* { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*2 Co* manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *July 31*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *Discharged 19 June*  
*'79.*

Remarks:

*Rawson*

H

4

Conn.

Dick Hurtshorn

En<sup>s</sup>

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Appointed October 31<sup>st</sup> to fill  
a vacancy which happened Feb'y  
1<sup>st</sup> 1778.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

H

4

Conn.

Diah Hartshorn

En<sup>d</sup>

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command at the  
lines.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

H

4

Conn.

Diah Hartsborn

Ensign { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command at the lines.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

K

4

Conn.

Diah Harts horns +

Ensign, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command at the lines.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



H

4

Conn.

Diah Hartsborn

Ensign, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command with  
baggage.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

H

4

Conn.

Diah Hartshorn

Ensn,

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Resind June 19<sup>th</sup> 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hartst

H

4

Conn.

D. Hartshorn

Ens<sup>n</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages, Subsistance and Arearages Drawn up to and Including the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Receipt shall be a sufficient Voucher for the same. Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

*L* ... *s* ... *d*

D. Hartshorn Ens 100

4 ..

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*Al Davis*

Copyist.

*H* | *11* | **Conn.**

*Ensn* *Hartshorn*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading :

" A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen<sup>l</sup> Parsons of the 2<sup>d</sup> Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the s<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Brigade Conven<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1779—

Maj<sup>r</sup> throop President—

Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Gregor } Members { Cap<sup>t</sup> Brigham  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Warner } Cap<sup>t</sup> L<sup>i</sup> Barnes "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

*Ensn* *11<sup>th</sup>* Regement *Hartshorn* 1.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**20**

(545m)

*Rush*

Copyist.

1206-a  
Hartshorn, Jedidiah

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Ensign

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hartshorn, Diak

1207

Goatsburn Niles

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35107800	26
2	35107831	27
3	35107874	28
4	35107914	29
5	35107947	30
6	35107981	31
7	35108020	32
8	35108058	33
9	35108095	34
10	35108941	35
11	35108126	36
12	35108972	37
13	35108157	38
14	35108189	39
15	35108651	40
16	35108673	41
17	35108223	42
18	35108697	43
19	35108720	44
20	35108760	45
21	37151689	46
22	37304157	47
23	37316222	48
24	37317557	49
25	37317611	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

N. & P. 436786.

See also



A

4

Conn.

Rufus Hartshorn

P

Bacon

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Dec 2, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted April 27, 79

Rejoined June 81.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page ..149.

Graves

Copyist.

(575)



*A*

4

Conn.

*Rufus Hartshorn*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

*A*

4

Conn.

*Rufus Hartshorn*

*Pw*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Refus Hartshorn*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

*A* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Rufus Harts horn*

*Pr*, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m<sup>c</sup> Michael*

*M* |

4

| Conn.

*Refus Hartshorn*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a  
**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner Bacon's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, *on 2 Mar.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Chandler*

A | 4 | Conn.

Rufus Hartshorn

Priv, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Richard

*N*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Rufus Hartshorn*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in  
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Michael*



A | 4 | Conn.

Rufus Hartsborn

Priv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

A | 4 | Conn.

Rufus Hartshorn

Prv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Michael

A

4

Conn.

Rufus Hartshorn

Pw, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted. Apl  
25/79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. S. Michael

A | 4 | Conn

Rufus Hart horn

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. under the  
following heading:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Charles Fanning Pay Master  
to Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's Bat<sup>n</sup> by the hand of  
Capt<sup>n</sup> Seth Phelps, the several sums  
annexed to our names.

Witnesses our hands.

Rufus hart horn £ 1. 0. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated May 3<sup>d</sup> 1779.

Number of record:

27

(5451)

A H Davis

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Rufus Heartshorn

Pr, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command  
New London

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Rufus Hartsborn*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

\* Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command*  
*New London*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Michael*

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Rufus Hartschorn

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid 1 M, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Doll

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael



A

4

Conn.

Rufus Hartshorn

Priv, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*H.*

4

Conn.

*Rufus Hartshorn*

*Privt.*, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Ford*

A

4

Conn.

Rufus Hartshorn

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Quichard

*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Rufus Harts horn*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Deserted Aug*  
*1/80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

A

4

Conn.

Rufus Hartsborn

Priv

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M<sup>c</sup> Michael

A | 4 | Conn.

Rufus Hartshorn

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. S. Michael

(Copyist.)

A | 4 | Conn.

Rufus Hartshorn

Prv, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael



A

4

Conn.

Rufus Hartshorn

Pw, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: re-joined April  
1/80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

*He*

Conn.

*Rufus Hartsborn*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Camp*

*Aug 13, 1782.*

When Deserted,

*6 Aug*

*, 1781.*

Town inlisted for,

*Norwich*

Place where Born,

*Connecticut*

Remarks:

*To the Enemy*

Number of records:

**31**

*J. Costner*

(548d)

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

Rufus Hartson

Appears as shown below in a

**List**

on the reverse side of a Receipt Roll of Capt.  
Hallam's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Amount of Money pd  
Rufus Hartson £ 1 .. ..

Number of record:

11

*Al H Davis*

(545m)

Copyist.

1208

Hartshorne, Diah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hartshorn, Diah

1209

Hartshorns, Diah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hartshorn, Diah

1209-a

Harvey, Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Harry, Peter



✓ 1210  
Thomas Shepard

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

1700 1700

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35117097	26
2	35117149	27
3	35117198	28
4	35118687	29
5	35117246	30
6	35117294	31
7	35117343	32
8	35151693	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



A. | 4 | Conn.

Richd Harvey  
Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
          { commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 15, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

Ford

(548) Copyist.

A. | 4 | Conn.

Richard Harvey  
Prot., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 15, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

A | 4 | Conn.

Richd Harvey  
Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
          { commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 15, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*H*

4

Conn.

*Richd Harvey*

*Privt*, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

*what*  
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

*Ford*

(545)

Copyist.

A. | 4 | Conn.

Richard Harvey

Prot., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 17 77.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

H | 4 | Conn.

Richd Harvey  
Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 15, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Sick Hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

A. | 4 | Conn.

Richard Harvey

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Time is out the  
1st Jan.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

David



A | 4 | Conn.

Richard Harvey

P, Lee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 10, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties discharged January  
1, 1778

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 149

(575)

Graves

Copyist.

1211  
Hazard. Jeffry  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard. Jeffry

1272

Hazard, Jeffry.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard, Jeffry.

1213.  
Hatch John

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35124613	26
2	35124650	27
3	35124694	28
4	35124738	29
5	35124787	30
6	35124832	31
7	35124906	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

96

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Hatcher  
Prv, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 26, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment March

1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

M. H. Brown

Copied.

*26*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Katcher*  
*Port*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 17*82*  
*May 23*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*26/82*

*April*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. L. Brown*



96

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Hatcher  
Sgt., { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. G. H. H. H.



26 | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Hatcher*  
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *one*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*  
*16/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. L. G. Christman*  
(543) Copyist.

*26*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Hatcher*  
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*82*

*Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*2 1/2* / *82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Hatcher  
Sgt. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Sept 82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

W L Christman

26 | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Hatcher*  
Sgt. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *82*  
Roll dated *Dec 13*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *on*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*  
*10/82*

Alterations since last muster *weeks*  
*Sept 13/82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. G. Austin*

1214

*James Gibbs*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35120426</i>	26
2 <i>37151712</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 213 67 86.*

✓ See also

*K*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Giles, Ravens*

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *P. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Deserted April 5*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



A | 4 | Conn.

Jiles Havens  
P Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan'y 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties deser'd Apl. 5 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 150

(575)

James  
Copyin.



1275

Howard, John

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35111867	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

15 | 4 | Conn.

John Haward

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 8

Feaster

1215-a

Hawkingo, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawkins, James

+

1216

*Howkins, Joseph*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126133
2	35126176
3	35126232
4	35127024
5	35127079
6	35127137
7	35127200
8	35127260
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

76 | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Joseph Hawkings  
{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1782.  
Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

War

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Hawkins*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 23*, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. / 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st June 1782.

*Ward*



*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Hawkins*  
{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Transf. to Inf. Jan / 82.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Hawkins*  
*Pr*, {

Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1782.  
*July 29*, 1782.

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 16, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Longestham*

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Hawkins*<sup>+</sup>  
*Pr* { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sumnerham*

*HO*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Hawkins*  
*Co.*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Wm. M. Mearns*

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Hawkings*  
*Pl*

Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Quar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Surrenderham*

HO

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Joseph Hawkins*  
*Priv*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1882*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Stonewall*

1217  
Hawkins, Eben<sup>r</sup>

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37317985	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

No

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eben<sup>r</sup> Hawkins

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6<sup>th</sup>, now 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, \_\_\_\_\_

Derby

Town Inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

Derby

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Sept

, 1779.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

( 545m )

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.



+

1218

*Warrant James*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*For a + from*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35114487
2	35114537
3	35114618
4	35114673
5	35114737
6	35114793
7	37151683
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: N. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

977

4

Conn.

James Hawkins

Priv.

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command

Camp

9/11

4

Conn.

*James Hawkins*

*First*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On record*

*Camp*

4

Conn.

*1777* *1777* *1777*

*1777*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

4

Conn.

*James L. Hawking* +  
Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick absent*

*James L. Hawking*

4 | Conn.

James C. Hopkins +

Privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Regt of Continental  
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Sick & absent

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Cass  
Copyist.

*11*

4

Conn.

*James Hawkins*  
*1st*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged Jan 1*

*Camp*



*A*

4

Conn.

*James Hawkins*

*P. McGriegier* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 26, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term *8 Mo.*

Casualties *discharged Jan-*

*uary 1, 78.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *149*

(575)

*James*

Copyin.

✓ 218-4  
Hawkins. Joseph

4. Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawkins. Joseph

1219  
Hawley Joseph

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35-125-178	26
2	35-1252-38	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Joseph Hawley  
Prot., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1782.  
Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment by 4 mos.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster Deserted  
Sept. 26/82.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Joseph Hawley  
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1782.  
Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment 1 yr 5 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted Jan 31, 81

Alterations since last muster joined 15 Aug 82,  
from desertion

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

For

+

1220

Hazard

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Punah

Punah

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120440	26	35111175
2	35120538	27	35112139
3	35120628	28	35111217
4	35110848	29	35111267
5	35110898	30	35111303
6	35110948	31	35111349
7	35110997	32	35111396
8	35111062	33	35111443
9	35112404	34	35111486
10	35111597	35	35111527
11	35112439	36	35112171
12	35111632	37	37151713
13	35111667	38	37151699
14	35111702	39	37304119
15	35111736	40	37316303
16	35111772	41	37316871
17	35111806	42	37317498
18	35111841	43	37317740
19	35111887	44	
20	35111936	45	
21	35111985	46	
22	35112031	47	
23	35112077	48	
24	35111124	49	
25	35112110	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also



*A* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Jeff Haggard*  
*P. Hyde* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Feb 9 10*, 17 *77*.

Term *War*

Casualties *transfd to Fitch Co.*  
*Aug. 77.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

*Shaw*

(575)

Copyin.



*H*

4

Conn.

*Jeff Kuzzard*

*Col*

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Jeff Kuzzard*

+

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

H

4

Conn.

Jeffery Kazzard

Pvt

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Turned over to Capt Fitch

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

No

4

Conn.

Jessy Hazard

Pr. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: August 1, 1777. Turned  
over from the late Capt.  
Hoydes company. Sick in  
absent

Feaster

*Hb*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jeffry Hazard*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*Feaster*

No

4

Conn.

Jeffrey Hazard

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Flaster

No 1

4

Conn.

Sessy Hazard

Cvt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 1 Decm<sup>r</sup>

Feaster

(548)

Copyist.



*H*

4

Conn.

*Jeffry Hazard*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>r</sup> Fitch's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticutt Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug. 9*, 1778.

App<sup>td</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

For What Time, *Dr War*

Casualties: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

A

4

Conn.

Jeffry Hazarde

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on a

## Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lieut. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hallam & Lieut. Edw<sup>d</sup> S. Coleman of Capt<sup>n</sup> Jeded<sup>h</sup> Hyde's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>. from the State of Connecticut Recruited 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Storington

Date of Inlistm<sup>t</sup>, Feby 10<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

For what Term, S.W.

Time when Joined, May 10<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Whole Time of Subsistance, 10 Weeks,        Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Subs<sup>co</sup> @ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  } 13 Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup> Pts.  
Dol. P. Week, }       

Bounty Paide @ 20 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 20

Whole Amm<sup>t</sup> Boun<sup>y</sup> } 33 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup> Pts.  
& Subs<sup>co</sup> }       

Casualties:       

Remarks:       

Number of record:

15

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

He

4

Conn.

Jeffery Hazard

Colt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Muster & Dead 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.  
1777, but joined 1<sup>st</sup> Mch.  
1778.

Feaster

No

4

Conn.

Jeffery Hazard

Co., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. U.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*He*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jeffry Hazard*  
*Ct.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

*He*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jeffry Hazard*  
*Andrew Fitch's Co.*

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

26

4

Conn.

Jeffry Hazard  
Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Feaster



H

4

Conn.

Jeffrey Hazard

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fenster

26

4

Conn.

Jeffrey Hazard

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

He

4

Conn.

Jeffry Hazard

P.F., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*He*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jeffery Hazard*

*Ct.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

*He*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jeffery Hazard*  
*Col.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

*A.*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Jessy Hazard*  
*Prot*, {

Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Battalion, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

*He*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jeffrey Hazard*  
*C.H.* {

Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*Feaster*



*He*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Jeffry Hazard*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Jeffry Hazard*  
*Ct.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detachment*

*Fewster*

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Jeffry Hazard*  
*C.F.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detachment*

*Feaster*

*He*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jedry Heazard*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detachment*

*Feaster*

No

4

Conn.

*Jeffrey Hazard*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

He

4

Conn.

Sedry Hazard  
Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

He | 4 | Conn.

Seedy Hazard  
Off, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

Feaster



*He*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Sepp Hazard*  
*Co. H*, {

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lester*

No

4

Conn.

Jeffrey Hazard  
Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

Jeffery Hazard

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

76 | 4 | **Conn.**

Suffry Hazard  
C.F. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

No

4

Conn.

Jeffery Hazard

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fewster

A

4

Conn.

Jeffry Hazard

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-  
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>w</sup>  
Fitch's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, L. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Overhalls 1, Stockings 1

Shoes 1, Hatts 1

Blanketts, 0

Amount of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 34 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Bounty allowed by Congress, 47 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30<sup>90</sup><sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the Soldier, 13 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30<sup>90</sup><sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the States, \_\_\_\_\_ Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties : \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

2

A. H. Davis

( 545i )

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

*Jeffery Hazard*  
Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Detachment*

*Feaster*



No

4

Conn.

Jeffrey Hazard  
Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

March 13

, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

On furlough by  
Comd Sherman 29 Feb.  
1<sup>st</sup> Apr.

Foster

No

4

Conn.

*Jeffry Hazard*  
*PR* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On furlow by Col.*  
*Sherman 29 Feb. to 1 Apr.*

*Feaster*

*He*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jeffry Hazard*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Furloughed by Col. Sherman 29 Feb'y. to the 1st Apl.*

*Foster*

Copyist.

No

1

4

Conn.

Jeffrey Hazard  
A.F. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted

Foster

*He*

Conn.

*Jeffery Hazard*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January  
1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the  
present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Camp*

*Aug 13, 1782.*

When Deserted,

*July*

*1780.*

Town inlisted for,

*Colchester*

Place where Born,

*Connecticut*

Remarks:

*into the Country*

Number of records:

**31**

*J. Cottrell*

(548d)

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Jeffery

Hazard

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt. Fitches Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

*Jeffery* <sup>*his*</sup> *x* *Hazard* *£ 8. --*  
<sub>*mark*</sub>

Number of record:

11

*Re H Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.

*A*

4

Conn.

*Jeffrey Haggard*  
*P. Fitch's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
or enlistment }

Term

*War*

Casualties

*Joined from Capt*  
*Hides Co. Aug. 77 (over)*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page .....149.....

*James*

(575)

Copyin.



1221

*Rooper, William*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-120494	26
2	35-120588	27
3	35-120676	28
4	35-120762	29
5	35-120848	30
6	35-120930	31
7	37151717	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R.O. 436786.*

✓ See also

H

4

Conn.

William Hazen

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*K*

*4*

*Conn.*

*William Hazen*

*Co*

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

(548)

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Hazen

Plt, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H*

4

Conn.

*Wm. Kagen*

*Plt*

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

H

4

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Hazen

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



K

4

Conn.

Wm. Hazen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Jan 1<sup>st</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



A

4

Conn.

William Hagen  
P. Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.  
or enlistment, }

Term 8 Mos.

Casualties Discharged January  
1, 1778

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 150

(575)

Graves

Copyist.

1222

Hazard. Jeffry

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

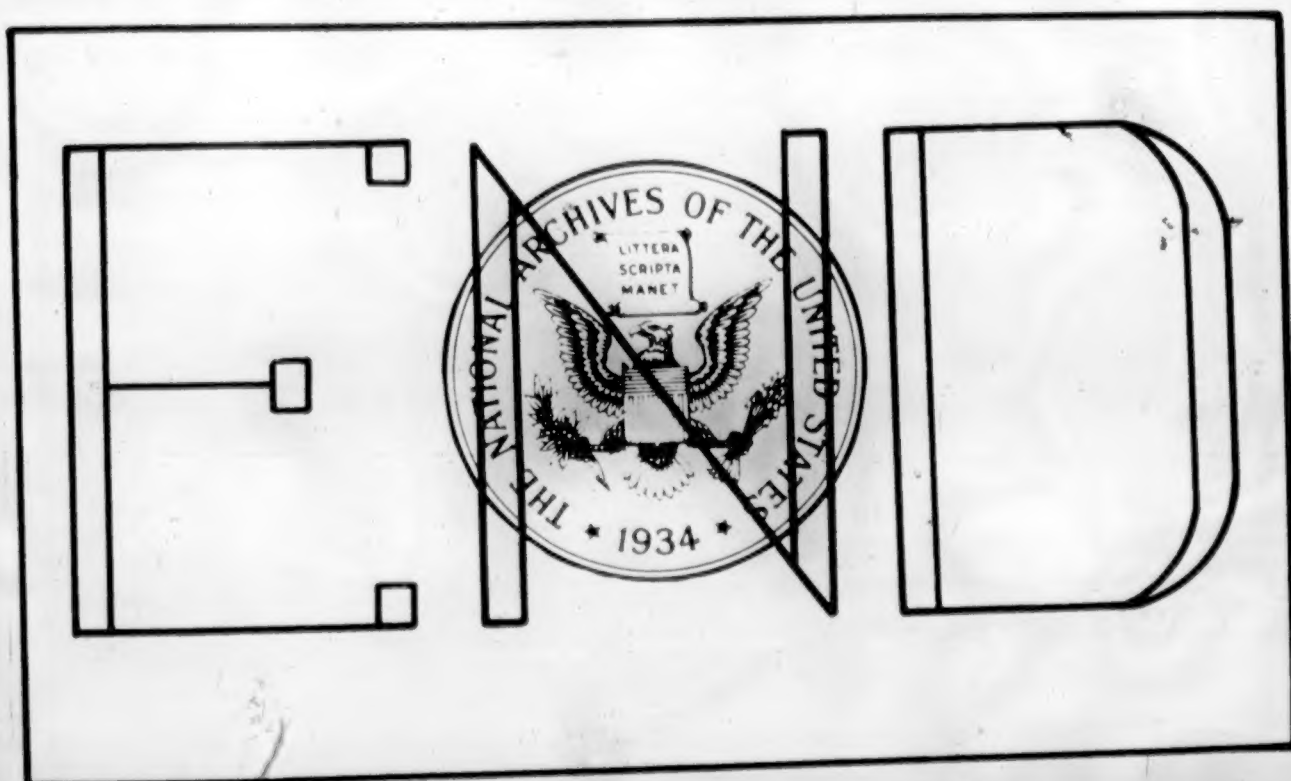
Cards filed with

Hazard. Jeffry

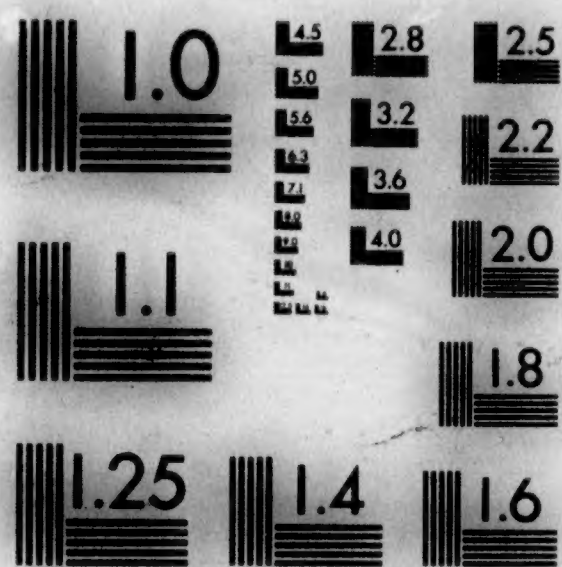
8881

R

246

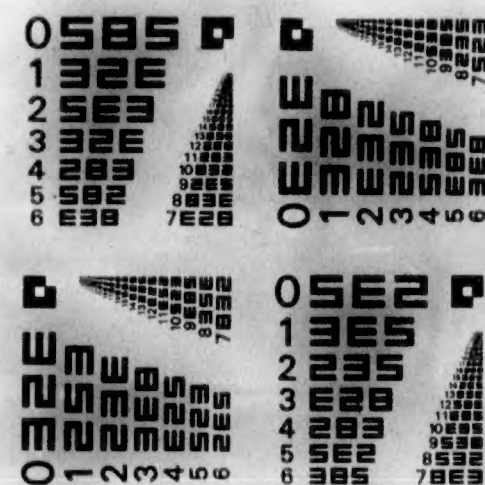






MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER